NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1929

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1929

Rom, Ely -

Ronzone, Mary

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Increase~~	~~30~~	~~MAY 6 1908~~	JUN 10 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	38	Oct. 5. 1918	Oct 31. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name	Commencement.	Ending.
Wid		Dec 13. 1921	June 15. 1922			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former R. S. No.: 6—679

NAME: Ely Rice

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$30~~ 50

Civil War.

Remarks:

Certificate No. 211 198

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	7 5
	2	6	7 5
	3	11	7 5
	4		7 5
1908.	1		7 5
	2		7 5
	3	10	90
	4	8	
1909.	1		
	2	14	
	3	9	
	4		7
1910.	1		7
	2		7
	3		7
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		7
	2		7
	3		7
	4		6
1912.	1		7
	2		6
	3		6
	4		4
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4
1914.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1916.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1917.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		90
1918.	1		90
	2		4 90
	3		90
	4		90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		4 114
	2		4 114
	3		4 114
	4		4 114
1920.	1		4 114
	2		4 114
	3		4 163 20
	4		
1921.	1		4 150
	2		4 150
	3		4 150
	4		~~4 150~~
1922.	1		DEAD
	2		R 776.1083
	3		GROUP 3
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lucy E. Rom

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 715.152

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	7/6/1-	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1-22	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roma Mary

~~39604~~

Certificate No. 352325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt 2D Inf OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	23 Oct 1880	4 Nov 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~392~~

6—679

NAME Roma, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 652618

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 150 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 10, 1928 | Reported JAN 20 1928

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 12/27/28

Died 12-10-28 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1929

Paid under Letter

NAME: Mary Roma

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~3960~~

Certificate No. 352325

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	51
	2	10	
	3	10	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	10	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	9	51
1911.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	11	51
1912.	1	11	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4		51
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	66.47
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	2	9	4 90
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	4 30
	2	5	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOSEPH ROMA,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 652618

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE								CHECK				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD
R 17-1517

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roma Joseph

Certificate No. 652618

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt F 150 2d Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 May 1908	2 June 1908
Reis	12	———	26 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 50	4 June 1912	
	19	3 May 1916	
	22 50	3 May 1921	22 Mch 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fraid de Rocher

Former Roll No. 44029 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romack Gilbert M

Certificate No. 601 199

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 155 Tle Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 July 1908	2 Sep 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 50	8 July 1912	
	19	4 July 1916	
	~~22~~ 50	4 July 1921	23 May 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	July 4 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1919

Remarks: Fourth Sgt

Former Roll No. 43055 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Roma — 18233B — Certificate No. 652618

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a) Rate: ~~12 15 50 19 32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	31 07
	4		
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	9	ABW
	4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	9	A. M. E.
	4		
1911.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	10	A B W
	4		
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	12	SER
	3	11	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4/24	39
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	46 50
	4		
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46
	3	5	Inc. 53 62
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Gilbert M. Romack — 17844a — Certificate No. 601199

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8 (a) Rate: ~~12 15 50 19 32~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10/8	34 13
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	14	NT
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	15	A. M. E.
	4		
1911.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	11	A. M. E.
	3	10	A B W
	4		
1912.	1	12	A. M. E.
	2	8	SER
	3	11	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2		
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	46 50
	4		
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	5 Inc.	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	5	104 80
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3		96
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 11/27

NAME: Omahan Rebecca J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

3409

Certificate No. 507596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: Herman F.

Service: Pvt Batty C 2 No. L. A.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	30 Nov. 1899	14 Feb. 1901
Inc	20	Apr 26. 1917	July 25. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1921

Bureau not filed: APR 13 1921

Remarks:

Clinton Iowa. 1049-7

4

Former Roll No. 224

AUG 3 1917 6—679

NAME: Romain, Aristide

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797457

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G. 91st and D. 74th U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	22 Apr 1907	30 Jany 1908				
Inc	15	13 April 1909	6 March 1909				
Reis	25	23 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	13 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3 1912

Remarks: #827 Elmira Ave N.O. La.

Former Roll No. 104/187 Act of June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca Romaine

Certificate No. 307596

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 72 [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	2	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	18	
1912.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 8/13
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.37
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4

NAME: Aristide Romain

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 797457

Last paid to 8-4 Feby 1908 Rate: $12.50 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70
	2		
	3		
	4	3/4	37.60
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	3/26	2.10
	3	12	45
	4	12	
1910.	1	14	45
	2	11	
	3	11	45
	4	11	
1911.	1	14	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	9	45 55.67
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romain, Eugenie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528519 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Arnold Romain alias Antonio Segura

Service: Cpl. Co A. 73 and 74 U.S. Co Vol Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 Feby 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16. 1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1918 | Check No. 6147555 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 1/16/1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/6/18 payable to Mary Meteye W

Former Roll No. 171

6—679

NAME: Romain, Mary J. 42692 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 359,017 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt. 30 Inf C

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	20 Aug. '90	6 Jan. 93
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Feb INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Melrose, Mont.

Former Roll No. 107/5 – 384/13 – 172/5 – 147/5
OCT 16 1916

6—679

NAME: Eugenie Romain

Certificate No. 528519

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		177
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
	MAR 9		38.93
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4/M	60. 83
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Fet. to Dec	
	3	3-1 CFI	
	4	D 1/24	

NAME: Mary J. Romain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 359,012

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/15	30
	3	10/7	36
	4	10	06
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	0	36
	3	26	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9 4	90
	3	9 4	30
	4	4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1	4 4	30
	2	5 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Romain, Mary J

Certificate No. 359012 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt I 20 Ill

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 18, 1927

Reported: SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romain Nicholas T 307,030

Certificate No. 943,690 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT I.L.B. 6, '07

Service: Saddler 2nd Sgt E 8 O V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R.1s	20	28 Feb 07	8 may 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 12 1928 Romain - Evansville Ind

Bureau notified: FEB 2- 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1684-02

Home DISCHARGED D. H.

6—681

NAME MARY J ROMAIN

Certificate No. 359012

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

C K
CANCELED

NAME: Nicholas T Romain DECEASED

Certificate No. 943,690

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 307,030 D.H. DISCHARGED 25 aug 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	21	61.60
	3	10	60
	4	16	60
1908.	1	24	60
	2	7	60
	3	27	60
	4	10	
1909.	1	18	60
	2	11	
	3	11	60
	4	1	60
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Romain Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 339060 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B. Romain

Service: Pvt D. & Dep. S. M. I

70 1

ISSUES.			
Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Sept 91	28 July 92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 28-1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Romaine Abraham L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 950961 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

DEAD

Service: Corp C 127 Inf & G 1 & V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 June '97	12 Jan '98				
Reto	15	8 June 1911	17 July 1911				
"	24	18	26				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 28 14 | Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 11 Sarah Romain

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 33960

Last Paid Up: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	21	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	15	36 ✓
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	11	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	23 4	62 93
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	2	1	4 30
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4 30
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 10 Abraham L. Romaine

Certificate No. 95961

Last Paid Up: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~1.25~~ 1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	6	36
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	41 60 ✓
	4	7	45 ✓
1912.	1	6	45 ✓
	2	6	45 ✓
	3	7	45 ✓
	4	13	47 80 ✓
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Romaine, Albert B.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 632325 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 84 N Y and C 49 N Y Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mar 16 1928 | Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: Ltr to Fmic 3/26-28

NAME: Romaine, Albert B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 632,325 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E. 84th N.Y. and C. 49th N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	31 July 1890	27 July 1891
Reis.	~~13~~	~~29 May 1912~~	15 Feb. 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~July 1913~~	3. Oct. 1913
	~~18~~	~~22 July 1917~~	
	21	22 July 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—691

NAME ALBERT B ROMAINE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 632325

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: ALBERT B. ROMAINE, ... of May 11, 1912 22635

Certificate No. 632,325

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: MAR1908 Rate: ~~[illegible] 15 1830~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11.			3	9			3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8			1	4	36. 9.17		1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	7	39.		2	4	45		2	4	150						2		
	3	9			3	7	39.		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		GROUP 3 TO JUNE 30, 1922				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Romaine, Amanda E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 819,564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Corpl C 14th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1900-

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 23. 1916	January 11. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 27 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romaine, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 770542 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp C 14 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 July 1907	25 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	16 Sc	8 July 1912	
	21 Sc	22 June 1915	
	27	22 June 1920	14 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Apl. 1, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1304584 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Died Apr. 1 1916 Accrued order dated June 20. 1916.

Transferred to: payable to widow Amanda E. Romaine 4715 Haveland ave. Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No. 42354 (a9)

Home: JUN 27 1916 6—681

NAME: Amanda E. Romaine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 879,564

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	9		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB	13 40 40		1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Romaine 17538 — Certificate No. 770542

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 (46 ag) — Rate: ~~12 00~~ 21 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 S. E. R.		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 N. D. B.			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	17 A M F			3	Inc.	51 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	34 80	1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	12 SER			2	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11 SER			3	JUL	8 63 04		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	63	39 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 N. D. B			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 A. M. F			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romaine Caroline DEAD

Certificate No. 66626 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. Romaine

Service: Capt D. 174 Ny V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 July 08	17 Nov. 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24-14. Bureau notified: DEC 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Jersey City
93 Fairview Ave. N. J.

6—679

NAME: Romaine, Celia C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 93901

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 602654 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward H.

Service: Pvt C, 14 Vis

H.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Jan 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15262

JAN 16 1917 679

NAME: 15 Caroline Romaine DEAD

Certificate No. 602262

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10/22 36	
	4	12 36 ✓	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	
	2	13 36 ✓	
	3	10 36 ✓	
	4	14 36 ✓	
1911.	1	15 36 ✓	
	2	10 36 ✓	
	3	9/18 36 ✓	
	4	13 36 ✓	
1912.	1	14 36 ✓	
	2	1336 ✓	
	3	10/9 36 ✓	
	4	10 36 ✓	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 ✓	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
		4	
1915.	1	36	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	12/1-3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Celia C. Romaine

Certificate No. 602654

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 36	
1909.	1	12 36	
	2	12 36	
	3	14 36	
	4	9 36	
1910.	1	7 36	
	2		
	3		
	4	7 36	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	10 36	
	4	12 36	
1912.	1	8 36	
	2	9 36	
	3	10 36	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	JAN 19 4 36	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1918.	1	4 74.67	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4		
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 85.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 60	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romaine Edgar T (deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt I 71 Ind Vol

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	8 Feb 08	14 Oct 09	Ending		July 27/08	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending July 27/08 date of death, Payable to Elizabeth L. Romaine wid

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romaine Elizabeth C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 09040 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Edgar T. Romaine

Service: Pvt C 71 Ind V

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	25	28 July 08	8 Oct 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elizabeth A~~	~~28 July 08~~	~~2 Oct 22~~

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Edgar T. Romaine (deceased) | Certificate No. 1157576

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/22	170 Ending		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Group 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 87- Elizabeth L. Romaine | Certificate No. 690046.

Last paid to: 25 | Rate: [redacted] - 2 | Remarks: [redacted] WITH SPA...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 ✓	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	7	81	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42 ✓		2	13	42		2	10	81		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	23	42		3	14	81		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	13	42 ✓		4	13	42		4	14	81		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42 ✓	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	7	81	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	42 ✓		2	[illegible]	42		2	11	81		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	2	42		3	7	81		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	42 ✓		4	13	42		4	10	81		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	10	81	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓			2	9			2	10	42		2	10	81		2				2		
	3	10/22	170 Ending		3	13			3	21	42		3	9	81		3				3		
	4	12	42 ✓		4	20	42		4	13	54 13		4	10	81		4				4		
1910.	1	12	42 ✓	1914.	1	11	42 ✓	1918.	1	11	81	1922.	1	13	81	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42 ✓		2	14	42		2	15	81		2	8	78 93		2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3	24	42 ✓		3	20	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	16	42 ✓		4	12	42 ✓		4	14	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Romaine Hannah L ... OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 83910

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:
Andrew A Alleman

Service:
Sgt B Battln 126th Mg Inf.

M3 1

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 7. 1916	Dec 1. 1917			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: George L Peter Atty $10 JAN 3 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: 1 ACT

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Hannah L Romaine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 834910

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 17, 1933

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1932	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75			10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75			11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75			12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1933	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75			2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50	1934	1	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90			1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3			1918	3				3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4			JAN	1	11	74.67		4	4	90			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				2	4	75		1	4	90			1		1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	3	4	75	1922.	2	4	90			2			2		
	3				3				4	4	75		3	4	90			3			3		
	4				4								4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Romaine. Henry

Act of May 11, 1918

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 39.941

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Actg 3d Asst. Engr- U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept. 30 '07	MAR 26 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 50	5 June 1912	24 Mch 1913
"	19	24 Aug 1915	
"	22 50	24 Aug 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died 10 | 3 | 14

Bureau notified: NOV 12 | 14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 43 Henry Romaine

Certificate No. 39.941

Last paid to: Rate: x2/3.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/3	4.96
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	16	36 ✓
1909.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4/4	27.88
	2	4	46.50 ✓
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	[illegible]	
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4	Ind	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Ind	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—311

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romaine James S.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1127351 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. Troop K. 8th U.S. Cav

Disability: Dis. St. Lenee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~MAR 28 1908~~	14 Nov 1906
Inc	10	MAR 28 1908	APR 8 1908
INCREASE	12	FEB 14 1912	MAR 6 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	20	Aug 13. 1914	Sept 11. 1914

Fees: 2 fee pd Hopkins & Co 6/17/08
2 fee pd R. M. Sefton 6-10-12.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3356 SEP 19 1914

Home: Dist 2/9/15

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romaine John

Certificate No. 1074964 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt D 12 Ry Sig

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Fees	12	16 Mch 07	DEC 7 1907
Inc	15	June 30/08	Aug 17/08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: OCT 19 1911

Remarks: Relieved from Pvt Allowance Dy

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Romaine

SPECIAL ACT
Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1124351

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	18 DCH
	2	12	18 DCH
	3	13	18 DCH
	4	12	18 DCH
1908.	1	12	18 DCH
	2	12	18 DCH
	3	10	30 DCH
	4	12	30 DCH
1909.	1	13	30 DCH
	2	12	30 DCH
	3	13	30 DCH
	4	13	30 DCH
1910.	1	12	30 DCH
	2	11	30 DCH
	3	12	30 DCH
	4	10	30 DCH
1911.	1	10	30 DCH
	2	10	30 DCH
	3	9	30 DCH
	4	11	30 DCH
1912.	1	9	30 DCH
	2	16	30 DCH
	3	10	DCH
	4	4	D.C.H.
1913.	1	7	D.C.H.
	2	5	D.C.H.
	3	5	D.C.H.
	4	9	36 D.C.H.
1914.	1	11	36 D.C.H.
	2	6	36 USH
	3	9	36 USH
	4	5	60 USH
1915.	1	5	60 USH
	2	5	60 USH
	3	8	60 USH
	4	6	60 USH
1916.	1	4	60 USH
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	2	9 4 60
	2	1	0 4 20
	3	1	1 4 20
	4	12	4 20
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4 20
	3	3	4 20
	4	4	4 20
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: [illegible] John Romaine

Certificate No. 1074964

Last paid to: Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	15.20
1908.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	48.40
1909.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	Dead	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romaine, Theresa A.

(3—P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 13623.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: William L. Romaine

Service: Sgt. U. S. M. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	12 apl. 1899	5 May 1900
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29 1908

Bureau notified: APR 8 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2305.

6—678

NAME: Theresa A. Romaine.

Certificate No. 13623.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4 30	
	3	14	
	4	DEAD.	
1909.	1	✓	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roman, Alice H (3—P. A. 2a)

916792 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Pt H 1st Pa Rifles & 1 Lt K 203 Pa Inf 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	6 30			
	30	Nov 30 1921				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died apl 24 1929

Reported MAY 16 1929

Remarks: V

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roman Alice H.

Certificate No. 916792 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Pvt H 1st Pa Rifles & 1st Lt K 203rd Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 30 1921	Jul 25 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1922 6—679

NAME ALICE H ROMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 916792

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

6—2574

NAME: ALICE H. ROMAN

Certificate No. 916792

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3	21	244
		4		
1923.		1	B-4	30
		2	4	30
		3	4	30
		4	4	30
1924.		1	4	30
		2	4	30
		3	4	30
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

6—697

NAME: Roman, Angus P. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — 70695

Certificate No. 1056319 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Hdq B. 1 S D

Disability: bhr. dysentery & res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	5 Jnar. '02	Mar 23, 1903				
Rest	12	Aug 10. 1920	Apr 1. 1921				

Fees: Noffe

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: /

Former Roll No. 9100 Home: 6—681

NAME: Roman, Carl F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159,278 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer B 1 South Dakota Inf

Disability: —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	18	July 28, 1922 R	Jan 18, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 7 1923 6—681

NAME: Angus P. Roman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1056319

Last paid to: JAN 4 1909

Rate: ~~10~~ 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	13	30
	3	17	30
	4	13	30
1910.	1	14	30
	2	8	30
	3	17	30
	4	8	30
1911.	1	9	30
	2	8	30
	3	6	30
	4	9	30
1912.	1	8	30
	2	8	30
	3	8	30
	4	11	30
1913.	1	4	30
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4 20	30
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP T PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Carl F. Roman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1159,278

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	3/2	111 60
	3		18
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roman Carl F. 70704 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159278 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Artificer Co I 2. Lak. Inf.

Disability: Dysentery.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Oct. 15, 1901	FEB 16 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $25 fee to J. B. Coralie & Co. Wash. D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes. Ending Nov. 2, 1909 Disability [illegible]

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bird. Roman now known Dunn. Roman 1457220

Certificate No. 1048319. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Musc. Co 84 57 Cav'l

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~15~~ ~~Feby 6 06~~		29 Aug 06
REISSUE	~~18 Oct. 24, 1912~~		MAR 27 1913
	~~25 Jan. 1, 1915~~		
	30 Jan. 1, 1920		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 40 JUN 19 1918

Transferred from: COLUMBUS. OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 6. 1920 Bureau notified: 1081 JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Jan. 26, 1918. Beneficiary died Jan 7, 1918.

Former Roll No. 4596 Home: [redacted] C. H. 6—681

NAME: Carl F. Roman

Certificate No. 1159278

Last paid to: 10/3 5/14/60

Rate: 6

Remarks: MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Roman Bird~~ Roman Dunn

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~DIVISION~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1048319

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 79 a. ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: Resume payment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	15	1915.	1	12	34.80 CH	1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	15		1	19	34.80 W		2	11	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3	14	15		2	11	37.50 CH		3	12	120 CH		3				3		
	4				4				2	22	37.50 W		4	12	120 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	15	1916.	3	15	37.50 CH	1920.		13	120 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				3	25	37.50 W		2	12	120 CH		2				2		
	3				3				4	14	37.50 CH		3	14	161 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	37.50 W		4		150		4				4		
1909.	1	30	D	1913.	1	14	15	1917.	1	11	37.50 CH	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	0			2	14	15		2	18	37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	21	5		3	14	15		3	23	37.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	15		4	21	37.50 W		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	15	1914.	1	17	15	1918.	1	13	37.50 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	15		2	31	37.50 W		2				2				2		
	3	14	15		3	10	15		3	12	37.50 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	15		4	18	37.50 W		4				4				4		
					1	13	28.50		1	13	75 CH		1				1				1		
					2	10	28.50		2	12	75 CH		2				2				2		
					3	25	28.50		3	11	117 CH		3				3				3		
					4	12	28.50		4	12	120 CH		4				4				4		
						19	28.50																

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roman Eliza

GENERAL LAW ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1930~~

Certificate No. 812973.

ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT. ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~.

Name of Soldier: Johan

Service: Pvt Co. 3. and Pg. 8 Ind. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 12-1916	Aug 24-1916
INC.	20	June 27-1917	July 19-1917
		[illegible] 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

James R. Cole $10 11/1/16

Pvt 4 Co. 18 Sept. 22nd Oct-2-22 Howard Oct. 18-22 Pension

MINORS ~~$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL~~

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pursuant to death of Roman, Pension & debt now of Eliza shall be paid during the additional term provided shall cease & determine. Pursuant to death of Eliza, name of Howard shall be placed on roll at $20 per mo. from date of said death.

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman Frederick

~~29.V.25~~

Certificate No. 71.285

ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 103. Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	19 mch 07	6 Jany 08
INC	15	21 Feby 10	7 Mch 10
Reis	24-20	May 12	18 Sept 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Feby 13. 1915	May 12. 1915 W
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22. 1921. D 1 MAR Bureau notified: 22 1921

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 408—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eliza J. Roman — GENERAL LAW — Certificate No. 872973

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$17~~ ~~25~~ 30 42 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	see	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		80
	4	21	41
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4 25	36 87 64.87
	4	4	00
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	D 4	30
	2	10 4	30 84
	3	11 23 4	38
	4	12 13	42
1924.	1	31 10	42
	2	2 8	42
	3		
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Roman — 50 — Act of May 11, 1918 — Certificate No. 71,285

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.45 27 30~~ 40 — Remarks: ~~9 47 285~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	53
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	26 — 1.30
	2	11	—
	3	10	45
	4	1	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	1	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	10/18 11	31.20 45
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	11 4	72 72.20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118—
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1s)

NAME

Roman, George W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1136142 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt H, 15th N Y Vol Hy Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 16 1930 | Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: Adtr

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman George H.

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 1136.147 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt H 15 N Y V Hy A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Org~~ Reg	~~10~~ 30	~~MAR 30 1907~~ 4 June 1912	AUG 23 1907 21 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. ROMAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1136142

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: To George W. Roman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1136142

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40.50 Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9 12 62	
	4	28 45	
1908.	1	6 40	
	2	6 45	
	3	10 45	
	4	7 45	
1909.	1	11 45	
	2	7 45	
	3	10 45	
	4	9 45	
1910.	1	12 45	
	2	11 45	
	3	15 45	
	4	8 51 67	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 60	
	2	6 60	
	3	7 60	
	4	9 60	
1912.	1	10 60	
	2	9 60	
	3	19 60	
	4	9 60	
1913.	1	3 18 4	
	2	4 90	
	3	4	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 108.	
	4	4 120	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 151	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roman Gustave A. V. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1198349 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl M 9th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 25 1921	Jan 30 1922				

Fees: $20 T. W. Tallmadge & Co. 7/21/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 4 1922 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.) 300.190

NAME: Roman Isaac

Certificate No. 616.326 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 09~~ ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]

Service: Pr. E 40 Key. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Apr 11~~	26 Apr 11		30	June 10-1918	
	~~12~~	~~18 June 12~~	24 Apr 13		35	Oct 9-1919	
Reis.	16	9 Oct 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	9 Oct 17					
	24	9 Oct 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1921. 37081 (D) Bureau notified: APR 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.2. Home: 6—681

NAME: GUSTAVE A. V. ROMAN

Certificate No. 1198349

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2	9 4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		10 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		11 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		12 4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		1 4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	for 27	135 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

Transcribed to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Isaac Roman

Certificate No. 616.326

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ - ~~36~~ - 16 2030

Remarks: ~~25 300.00~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	30 13		2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	48		4	Inc	99 12		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4'	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	48		3	4	165 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	55 33		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150 00~~ GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman, Isaac

Certificate No. 616326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pvt E 4 o Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Jul. 90	6 Jul 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 902

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman Isaac W.

Certificate No. 539621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt, Troop E, 9th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Loss little and ring fingers rt. hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	31 Oct. 1891	15 Aug, 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11 - 1923

Bureau notified: V-3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1285

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Roman

Certificate No. 6 / 6326

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5'	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5'	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac W. Roman — Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 859621

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4		18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman John — 32853

Certificate No. 690778 — ARMY INVALID. DEAD — Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P. B. 8th Ind. K. 3 Ind. 6. — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$2.00~~ ~~8 Sept 90~~		10 Dec 91
Reissue	~~$12.00~~ MAY 1912		2nd NOV 1912
INCREASE	23	June 18-1914	Dec. 11-1914
Fees:	30	June 18-1919	J.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 7 1916. Bureau notified JUL 28 1916

Remarks: 7/7 1916 Accrued order dated 8/24/16

Payable to widow Eliza J.

Former Roll No. Act 32853 — Home:

Check No 219621 Dated 8-4-16. Canceled.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 221575 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. N. 1st Pa. V. Rifles & 1st Lt. F. 203rd Pa. V. I.

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$15~~ ~~3 Sept 1907~~		28 Feb 1908
	Act of May 11, 1912		
	30	3 Sept 1912	7 July 1913
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: [illegible] KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1921 — Bureau notified: DEC 8 1921

Remarks:

For 8. 12 / Accrued order dated JUL 25 1922

Payable to widow. Eliza J.

AUG 2 1922

Former Roll No. 2022 JUN 27 1890 — Home:

6—681

NAME: John Roman

Certificate No. 690778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30~~ $17.23

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		6 96 20	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 69		2		INC.		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 69		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		7 36	1916.	1		4 69		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		7 36		2		4 69	1920.	2		Cal		2				2		
	3				3	12	7 36		3		[redacted]		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	10	3 49 03		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		4 87		1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		GROUP 2	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		4 51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4 51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	38		3		4 51		3				3				3				3	2-888	
	4	7	36		4		51		4				4				4				4	D 7/14	

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Roman Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 221575

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~$30~~ $40.50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11 15	10		1				1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12			1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	1	165 96		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12			1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12		1914.	2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	21	833		3				3	D	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 12/7	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman Leonhard

305.830

Certificate No.: 797461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pvt 4 cpl H 4 Inf Vt

OCT NOV T 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 March 07~~	21 aug 07				
Reis.	~~16~~	~~14 May 12~~	14 June 12				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~7 Apl. 1913~~	JUN 30 1913				

Fees: ~~24 7 Apl. 1918~~

35 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, O. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11-1919. 3-1081

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1920

Remarks:

(Deceased) J. O.

Lock Box 511

Order Roll No. JUL 21 1913

15 45 62

Home: [redacted]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Roman, Louis

Certificate No.

1,179,750

ARMY INVALID

Law:

WORLD WAR

Service

Sergt. 16, Aero Squadron U.S. Signal Corps

Disability

Loss of left foot

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	60	May 15,1921	April 23,1924
Ends		March 6,1924	Renewal of Training pay

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 26 1924

Remarks:

Deduct time from May 24,1921 to Sept.28,1923 Incl. and $150.27 on account of Training pay and compensation by Veterans Bureau

NAME: Leonhard Roman Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 797,461

Last Service: 6 SEP 4- 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 35 Remarks: 30 & 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1	15	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	11	60 C. H.		2	11	105 CH		2				2		
	3	10/1	35 40		3	11	36		3	15	60 CH		3	12	105 CH		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	14	60 CH		4	12	105 CH		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	11	60 CH	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7/12	36		2	15	60 CH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	48 D		3	14	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	16	C. H.		4	12	60 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	60 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	48 C. H.		2	11	60 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	C. H.		3	12	60 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	17	60 C. H.		4	13	60 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	60 C. H.	1918.	1	13	60 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	60 C. H.		2	Inc.	67 60 CH		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	15	60 C. H.		3	11	102 80 CH		3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4	12	60 C. H.		4		105 CH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Louis Roman

Certificate No. 1,179,750

Fees ✓No Fee

WORLD WAR

RATE— 60

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		c 73										
APRIL		25-183 Ends										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman Louis

Certificate No. 1179.750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR OF 1917

Service: Sgt 16th Aero Squadron US Signal Corps

Disability: Loss of left foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	40	Nov 22 1917	Jan 30. 1918
	60	JUN - 5 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1921

Remarks: Surrender of pension to receive benefit of War Risk Act

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 11 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman Michael

Certificate No. 278.482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918 Civil War.

Service: Private 5th Batty Maine Mtd Arty.

Disability: Adherent cicatrix

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~February 1891~~	3 April 1891.
REISSUE.	30	Nov 8. 1918	Dec 31. 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 13. 1921. Letter & Fams 10-3-21

Bureau notified: OCT 3 1921

Remarks:

CK. No. 68233373

FOR 72 DATED 6/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. E. N ON 6/15/18

Former Roll No. 10380

JAN 7 - 1919

Home: Dis 5/3/21

6—681

NAME: Louis Roman

Certificate No. 179750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 60

Remarks: WAR OF 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	13933		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	~~4~~	~~180~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			MAR	4	37	00		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Michael Ryan

Act of May 11, 1918. Civil War.

Certificate No. 278.482

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1	13	90 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	11	72 EH		2	12	90 EH		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	15	72 EH		3	13	90 EH		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	13	72 EH		4	12	90 EH		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	13	72 EH	1920.	1	13	90 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	16	72 EH		2	12	90 EH		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	13	72		3	13	172 EH		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	14	72		4	[illegible]	EH		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	19	72	1921.	1	12	150 EH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	20	72		2	10	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	15			3	20	72		3	15	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	18	72		4	12	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	11	72 EH	1918.	1	5	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	12	72 EH		2	X4	72 E.H.		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11	72 EH		3	16	72 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72 EH		4	14	72 EH		4				4				4		

NAME Roman Pedro. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.174 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Cook 9th Co. Philippine Scouts. U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Nov 2. 1920	Mch 27. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME Roman, Richard (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 704 418 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt A 13 U S Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Nov 16 1922 A	July 5 1923	Died May 27. 1925 † Reported JUN 5 1925

Remarks: 34087 (W)

Died May 27 1925 Accrued order dated 3 1925

payable to widow Isabella Roman

3923 New Hampshire Ave
Washington DC.

NAME: Michael Ryan

Act of May 11, 1918
Civil War.

Certificate No. 278.482

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~$72.50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	0	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	18 72	
1914.	1	11 72	L.H.
	2	12 72	EH
	3	11 72	EH
	4	10 72	EH
1915.	1	8 72	EH
	2	11 72	EH
	3	15 72	EH
	4	13 72	EH
1916.	1	8 72	EH
	2	16 72	EH
	3	13 72	
	4	1 72	
1917.	1	19 72	
	2	20 72	
	3	20 72	
	4	12 72	
1918.	1	5 72	
	2	4 72	E.H.
	3	16 72	EH
	4	14 72	EH
1919.	1	13 90	EH
	2	12 90	EH
	3	13 90	EH
	4	12 90	EH
1920.	1	13 90	EH
	2	12 90	EH
	3	13 172	EH
	4	13	EH
1921.	1	12 150	EH
	2	10 150	
	3	15 150	
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Louis Roman

Certificate No. 1179750

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72~~ $60

Remarks: WAR OF 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	436 00	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 13933	
	4	4 180	
1921.	1	4 180	
	2	4 180	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roman Pedro.

Certificate No. 1201.174

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Cook 9th Co. Philippine Scouts. U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Nov 2. 1920	Mch 27. 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROWD 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roman, Richard

Certificate No. 704 418

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt A 13 U S Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 16 1922	July 5 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27. 1925 † Reported JUN 5 1925

Remarks 39087 (W)

Died May 27 1925 Accrued order dated 3 1925

payable to widow Isabella Roman

3923 New Hampshire Ave
Washington D C.

NAME: Pedro Roman

Certificate No. 1201.174

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	3	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				4	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				4				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/24	28.92	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/1	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: RICHARD ROMAN

Certificate No. ☆ 704418

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 72	R									
AUGUST	R 14 789 20 4 50	72	26 57 60									
SEPTEMBER	46 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: ROMAN, RICHARD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704418

ARMY, INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Febr. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lieutenant, Co. A, 13 Regiment United States Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~16~~ ~~March 11 1908~~	April 7 1908	
~~Reis~~	~~May 13, 1911~~	6 June 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Mar. 10, 1913	JUN 18 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37405 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roman Washington

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 772031

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri G. 10 US. Colored Inf. A.

Guardian: clmt Felicie Roman Brown

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Oct 20 - 1890	MAR 14 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Felicie Roman Brown	Oct 20 - 1890	Aug 13 - 1891

Fees: $10 fee P. J. Lockwood & Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: GROUP 2

Former Roll No.

Land Issue 3/20

6—678

NAME: RICHARD ROMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 704418

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 (C 75) Rate: ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4		1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
2			2	5		2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3			3	5		3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4		3		
4			4	4		4	4	90	4	4	120	4	4		4		
1908. 1	X	X X	1912. 1	4		1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2	6	44 330	2	4	455.00	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	4	45	3	4	69	3	4	90	3	4	161	3	4	50	3		
4	4		4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909. 1	5		1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans 25 Mo Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	4		2	4	69 1960	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8		3	4		3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	4		4	4	90	4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	4		1914. 1	4	90	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4		2	4	90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	6		3	4	90	3	4	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3		
4	5		4	4	90	4	4	120	4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Washington Roman (decd)

Certificate No. 772031

Last paid to: Rate: 8 + 2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4 65 ✓		1918. 1	Ending 6		1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

PAYEE PIETRO ROMANELLI FILE No. SC-1206,157

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cks will be retained by	JAN 11 1941	
Final Adj. Accts. Section PC636		
Jackley 1/9/41		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Romanello Giuseppe ~~L.G. F~~ fil Francisco Smith ~~2588 D~~ (S—P. A. I.) ~~23048~~

Certificate No. 1140657 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt - M-4 & B-9 N York Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ybrig~~	~~12~~	~~30 Apr. 1907~~	23 Nov 1907
~~2nd~~ Reiss	~~15~~	~~8 Feb 1909~~	21 Aug 1909*
Supp Rec			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~27~~	~~2 Feb 14~~	9 Mar 14
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

* Reissue to correct name from Francisco Smith

Transferred from: San Francisco, Kansas 6/1908 to 6/1908

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5/1923 (37) Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1923

Remarks:

Ck.#5917505-A dated 11-4-22 cancelled

Vets Home, Cal

Former Roll No. Topeka Kansas

Home: PH 10/4/22. Died 9/15/18

6—681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Giuseppe L. G. F. Romanello dei Francisco Smith Certificate No. 1140657

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: May 08 @ 12 Rate: ~~[redacted]~~ 24 ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/7	12 Lmo
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	10/29	36 [illegible]
	4	13	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4		7 45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	3/24 4/13	45 48.95
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 33
1914.	1	25 4	64 50 87
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	1632 0
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	150
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 14	50 PH
	4	12 12	50 PH
1924.	1	1 11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romang alias Christopher Romang, Christian

Certificate No. 1059476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt G 21 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 March 1907~~	~~22 Oct 1907~~	Reis	25	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc	15	14 Oct 1910	26 Oct 1910	Inc	30 & 40	Sept 12 1913 June 10, 1918	March 16 1916

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42542 (ag)

Home:

APR 4 1916

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romang, John P.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 710391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co G. 1 Ill Vol Lt Arty 2nd 34 Co 2 Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~9 April 1913~~ Act of May 11, 1912	29 Dec 1907				
Reis	~~25~~ 30	~~10 June 1912~~ 24 May 1917	8 April 1913.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8. 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1919

Remarks: Dickles, Okla.

Former Roll No. 970 / 245 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Romang alias Christopher Romang

Certificate No. 1059476

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8(a.g) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~25~~ ~~B.B.B.~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/10	44	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.E		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11/15	28 00		4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JMT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JMT		2	8	S E R		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	SER		3	11	S E R		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11/27	44 00		4	4	90		4	4	~~120~~		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	NT			ACT MAY 11, 1912.			1	4	90		1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	ABW		2	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			1930.	3		
	4				3	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.		4			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				1		
	2	12	N.	1914.	1	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	A. M. F		2	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				3	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		
					4	4	75																

6—681

NAME: John P. Romang

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 710391

Last paid to: 6-4 Mo 1907 ~~$12.25-30~~ 40 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		679	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/17	7-	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36-		3	9/11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	28	36		4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36		1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/22	36		3	4			3	4	86 67		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	27	36		3		75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romanie, John (3—P. A. 1.)

2,045

Certificate No. 377776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Cpl-K-23-Usd

Disability: Loss of sight of Rt eye & opthelmia Lft eye
Slo in total Blindness

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~24 Aug 87~~	16 Nov 87				
INC	~~30~~	~~4 Dec 09~~	4 Dec 09				
Inc	100	8 Sept. 10	15 Oct 10				

Fees: 1/2 Surgery
1/2 Cartas

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31- 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 APR 1 1921

Remarks:

Died 3/31 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 9 '21
payable to Anna Davis 1663 Lockwood Ave E. Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. 18

AUG 24 1921

Holds:

6—681

NAME: Romano, Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 384298

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 376 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pt O, 2+ Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 2 - 1899	Oct 12- 1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2-14 Bureau notified: MAY 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: John Romanie

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 377,776

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10 3+~~ 100-

Remarks: 2045

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4'	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	4'	36
	2	4'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	5	90
	4	8	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1912.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1913.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1914.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1916.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1917.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1918.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1920.	1	4	300
	2	4	300
	3	4	300
	4	4	300
1921.	1	4	300
	2	DEAD	
	3	8/30	93 33
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 376 Jane Romano DEAD

Certificate No. 384298

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romano. Joseph.

(3—P. A. 5.)

CONSIDERED

Certificate No. 1178775 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Water Tender U.S. Navy

Disability: Sect #7357.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Disb.~~	~~#~~	~~Dec. 15-1916~~	Mch 13-1917
~~Reinv.~~	~~35~~	~~Dec 15-1916~~	Sep 11-1917
Pmt	6.	Mar 12-1920	June 30-20

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Colorado Springs - Colo.

Died. Bureau notified: Ending Mar 11-1923.

Remarks: ~~Ending Dec 15-1919 Cert #7357~~ Final report 3/24/23

Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover $3 25 per mo fr. Dec 15-1916 to Aug 3-1917 inc

This to correct rate.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

Jan 1924

Renewed

(3—P. A. 5.)

CONSIDERED

NAME: Romano. Joseph.

Certificate No. 1178775 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Water Tender U. S. N.

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Disb.~~	~~#~~	~~Dec. 15-1916~~	Sept 1-1917
Inc	24	Mch 1. 1918.	Apr 8. 1918

Fees: Fee. No atty

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sect 4,757-R.S. of #1178775

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME: Joseph Romano | CONCURRENT | Certificate No. 1178775

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~7.50~~ ~~4.25~~ 6 | Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12 25	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	12 75		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	12 75		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	12 75		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	1/6	5 81		1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	✓	✓		2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	28 40		3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		3/20		160		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/31	12 25		1	4	18	1924.	1		Ending	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	22 50	1921.	2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	22 50		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/1	69 44		1	4	18	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	12 75	1922.	2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	12 75		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	12 75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Joseph Romano | CONCURRENT | Certificate No. 1178775

Last paid to: 1 | Rate: 24 | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3		24		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	72		1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	72		2	4	24		2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	24		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T	1921.	2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/30	129 72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51		1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	65 70		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72	1922.	3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romanoff, Aime

Certificate No. 291573 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I 1 Mo Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	18 Feb 1907	20 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Sept 1906 | Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1910

Remarks: Louis Romanoff Gdn

Cert. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Minn Wdr. dated 7/25/10.

Former Roll No. 48 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romanoff Elizabeth

Certificate No. 4765 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Abner Woods

Service: Pvt B 26 Iowa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	20	Sept 23 1916	Feb 9, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 12, 1920 | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 19 1918 6—679

NAME: Aime Romanoff

Certificate No 291573

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2		REPORTED MAY 2 1916		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Romanoff

Certificate No. 4765

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5~~ $30

Remarks: Died Mar

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR	8	322 00	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Romanowitz, Anna M.

Certificate No. 262691 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucas

Service: Corp B 5 Ohio Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 9, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Romanowitz, Anna M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 262691 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Lucas Romanowitz

Service: Corpl B 5" Ohio V. C.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 July 1888	28 Dec. 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
~~INC.~~	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 19				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3386

6—679

NAME ANNA M. ROMANOWITZ.

Certificate No. 262691

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Anna M. Romanowitz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 262691

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 25 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				1	1	4 30		1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36		1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Romanowsky, August

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 313 257

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L 1 Wis Hvy Arty

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Mar 26, 1923 R	May 26, 1923 D	Died Sept 20 1929
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1927	Sept 14, 1927	Reported OCT 10 1929

Remarks:
Clk

NAME: Romanowsky August

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 52829

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pri. L. 1st Wis. H.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chr. diarrhoea, res. dis. of lungs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Apr 2-1890~~	~~June 4-1890~~				
Res	32	Oct 2-1918	Nov 27, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 455 56

Home: DEC 7 1918

681

NAME AUGUST ROMANOWSKY

Certificate No. 313257

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 ~~XX~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4-4987/50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CANCELED

NAME: August Romanowsky ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 313257

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 90 72 50 1

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	94 67	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2		90		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Romans, Asbery D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 130048 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~Pvt~~ Sgt. B 5th Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 21	~~Mch 1907~~	30 Oct 1907		~~25~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
	13	13 Sept 1909	25 Sept 1909		30	30 Aug 1914	8 Apr 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 1 DEC 18	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: GROUP 3 FEB 18 1915

Died: Saturday 8-1681 Bureau notified: APR 29-1920

Remarks:

Died Apr. 8, 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1921

payable to widow Mary A. Romans.

R R.
Reasnor, Iowa
Newton Iowa,

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1921 2 2 2 JUN 27 1890 Home: Dis 10/11/15 6—681

NAME: Romans Christiana b ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364225 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F Snyder.

Service: Mus Band 13th Wis Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	20	Nov 20 1916	Aug 11. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Wife

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1917 6—679

NAME: Asbury D. Romans

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 130048

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2.75~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	6/17	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	12	
	2	19	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	10 [illegible]
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Inc	5 85 67
1915.	1	2/4	340 Bms
	2	28	90 B.M.S.
	3	10/4	90 18 Bms
	4	4	90 Bms
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	7/2	46 67
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Christiana Romans

Certificate No. 367225

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2.75~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		33
	3	SEP 24	149
	4	6	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romans, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 606 986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pvt Co C. 1 Ark Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Mch 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 16.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romans, Freeland

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 778 241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt E - 20 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Mch 1907	17 July 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~1925 May~~ 1912	30 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	75	r Sept 13	
	30	r Sept 18	r r Nov 13
	40	Jun 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 784 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Romans

Certificate No. 606986

Last paid to: NOV 4 1924 Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		138
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		12 36
	2		12 36
	3		9 36
	4		12½ 36
1910.	1		15 36
	2		13 36
	3		12 36
	4		16 36
1911.	1		15 36
	2		10 36
	3		14 36
	4		15 36
1912.	1		23 36
	2		14 36
	3		20 36
	4		15 36
1913.	1		4
	2		4
	3		4
	4		4 36
1914.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4
1915.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1916.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 36
1917.	1		4 36
	2		4 36
	3		4 36
	4		4 48.13
1918.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1919.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1920.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 90.50
	4		4 90
1921.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		4 90
1922.	1		4 90
	2		4 90
	3		4 90
	4		
1923.	1		4 30
	2		4 30
	3		4 30
	4		4
1924.	1		4 30
	2		4 30
	3		4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Freeland Romans ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 778341 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 25 30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9
1908.	1		10
	2		9
	3		11
	4		
1909.	1		12
	2		12
	3		12
	4		12
1910.	1		12
	2		11
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		12
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		22
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		12 57
1914.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1915.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1916.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1917.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 75
	4		4 75
1918.	1		4 75
	2		4 75
	3		4 102
	4		4 120
1919.	1		4 120
	2		4 120
	3		4 120
	4		4 120
1920.	1		4 120
	2		4 120
	3		4 151
	4		4 150
1921.	1		4 150
	2		4 150
	3		4 150
	4		4 150
1922.	1		4 150
	2		4 150
	3		4 150
	4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1923.	1		4 50
	2		4 50
	3		4 50
	4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1924.	1		4 50
	2		4 50
	3		4 50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Romans, Harvey

Certificate No. 778364

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt L, 1st Ohio Vol Hy Arty

Disability

6—8578

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	1
Inc	72	Mar. 22, 1926	May 3, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 6 1929 | Reported MAR 13 1929

Remarks: 11

MAY 26 1926

NAME: Romans, Harvey

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 19~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt L. 1. Ohio Vol. I. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~ 24	~~Apr 1907~~ 25 May 1908	
	~~12~~	~~May 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22 52	20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 999 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME HARVEY ROMANS

Certificate No. 778364

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Harvey Romans

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75.~~ = ~~27.50~~ 32.50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 778364

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22	59 42 / 10 71		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romans, James L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222829 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt F. 83rd Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Dec. 1890	22 Aug 1892				

Fees:

Died July 1, 1910 per amended order dated May 20 1919

payable to widow Louisa E.

Transferred from: Topeka.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 July 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1420

JUN 22 1893

Home:

MAY 24 1919

6—681

NAME: Romans James H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2[illegible]3

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: Dis of heart + rheumatism + ac dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~		6 Dec 21				
Reis.	40	Sept. 11. 1918	Oct. 9. 1918.				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: March 3. 1922. 1031

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

OCT 25 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L Romans

Certificate No. 222829

Last paid to: May 4, 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	23 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		76		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTEDAUG 10 [illegible]

NAME: [illegible] Civil War

Certificate No. 21721 3

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: 303, 126

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2		90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	117 60		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romans Lewis T

Certificate No. 501076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pt D 43 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	1/2	4 Dec 91	21 July 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1101

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Romans, Lewis T.

Certificate No. 501,076

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 43 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 7, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 27. 1923

Reported NOV 7 1923

Remarks:

Ck =

NAME: Lewis T Romans

Certificate No. 501076

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.L

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	-
1909.	1	10	42
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED	
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	
		GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LEWIS T ROMANS

Certificate No. 501076

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER												

6—6571

NAME: Romans Louis T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~30,085~~

Certificate No. 501.076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CHAPTER 2 [illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. D. 43° O. V. I.

~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~8 Mar 07~~	6 Apr 09		~~72~~	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~21 Mar 12~~	17 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~18 Jan 1914~~	20 Mch. 1914	Inc.	72	Sept 7-1920	Oct 7-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME

(2—P. A. 2a)

Romans, Louisa E

Certificate No. 868632

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pt. G, 1" Ill. Cav. & Pt. F, 83" Ill. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 15. 1928

Reported APR 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Louis T. Romans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 501076

Last paid to: 4 Mar x 1923

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.37½~~ ~~1.50~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	1[illegible]	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4.	[illegible]
		17	36.53
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	57 R
	3	4	57
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	213.80
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1925.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1927.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME LOUISA E ROMANS

Certificate No. 868632

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let-for D.D.
3-1041 4/17

(8—P. A. 2)

NAME: Lorrana Louisa C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 668632 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James D

Service: Priv. C. 1st Ill. Cav and Priv F. 83 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 29-1910	T
T	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 20-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: E. E. Lockwood & Co. $10 6/4/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1919

6—679

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romans Margaret J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45-002

Certificate No. 510093 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Callahan

Service: P C & End K 11 Mo Cavy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	4 Apl 01
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 410911 Ref

6—679

NAME: Louisa E. Romans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 5-68633

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		T 2
	2	6/4	1508.13
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3 11	4 30
	2	2 2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret J. Romans

Certificate No. 5-10093

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	1	836
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GR[illegible] TO AUG [illegible] 922	
1923.	1	2 19	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3 1	4 30
	2	2 2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1926.	1	1	
	2	2	
	3	3	
	4	4	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romans, Mary A

63.405

Certificate No. 433674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr D 63 O V I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 Aug 1895	17 Nov 1896
Increase to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/11 Bureau notified: 1/3/1912

Remarks: Ft. C. Fisher Piedmont O

Former Roll No. 530

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romans Mary A

Certificate No. 901.024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Ashley D.

Service: Pr. and Sgt. J B. 5 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 15. 1920	June 10. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Mary A Romans 63405 Certificate No. 433674

Last paid to: DEC 4 1917 Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	11	
	3	10	36.
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	15	
	3	13	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	18	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	DECEASED	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary A. Romans ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. 901.024

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	✓	
	2	712 379 V	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 F.	
	4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]	
1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2	6 4 30	
	3	13 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Romans, Philip E

Certificate No. 680 070 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt and Corp K 11 Ill Cav

Disability

2—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 7 1920	

Homes—Admitted WH

Discharged

Died April 23, 1925 37 | Reported

Remarks:

29436 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romans Philip E.

Certificate No. 680070 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Corp K 11 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	72	4 Dec 1925	9 July 1926
Reis.	72	26 March 1912	9 Apr. 1912
Reis.	72	3 June 1912	28 Feby 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6. 1907. 4/9/12

Transferred from: Des Moines

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd to correct com. & Dec (12-1-21)

Former Roll-No. 30137 FEB 1 - 1921 DEC 22 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dec.	60	March 1917	Sept 19 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1922	
Dec.	72	Dec 1. 1925	Jan 31, 1921
Reis	72	Oct 7. 1920	Dec 1. 1921.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 14 1920

Home: WH 5/6/20

6—681

NAME PHILIP E. ROMANS,

Certificate No. 680070

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH	9 WH									
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH									
MARCH		8 WH	9 WH									
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	8 WH									
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	Dead 4/23/45									
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH										
JULY	10 WH	9 WH										
AUGUST	14 WH	8 WH										
SEPTEMBER	[illegible]	9 WH										
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 WH										
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 WH										
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH										

NAME: Philip E. Romans ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 680070

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~$30.00~~ $15.25 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4	836	
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	17	45.80
	4	7	3-17. 70 33
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	15	161 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	218
	2	14	216 WH
	3	15	216 WH
	4	14	216 WH
1922.	1	9	216 WH
	2	9	216 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	11	116 WH
	2	9	72 WH
	3	9	72 WH
	4	8	72 WH
1928.	1	10	72 WH
	2	8	72 WH
	3	10	72 WH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romans Theodore D. (3—P. A. 1.) ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1085213 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co. 29 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	2 Nov 1917	Inc.	30	Dec. 10. 1916	June 23. 1917
Inc.	[redacted]	26 [redacted]	6 Jan. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None 3.00

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2050 Charlotte St.

JUL 7 1917

Former Roll No. 229913 — 18212

Home: 6—681

NAME: Romanus Christoph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 716869 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Class Mus. Band 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	18 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7-1917

Bureau notified: AUGUST 26 1909

Remarks: 25 Cleveland Ave

City

Former Roll No. 42553 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Theodore D. Romano

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (1st of May 11, 19)

Certificate No. 1085302

Last paid to: 8 6 Dec 07

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/16	35 07
1908.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	42 80
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	27	63
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1926.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1927.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Christoph Romanus 17608

Certificate No. 716869

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (a 12 (a gf)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	5	119 33 87
	4		
1908.	1	4	NOR
	2	4	NOR
	3	6	HLH
	4		
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	Died [illegible] 1907.	
	3		
	4	Reported AUGUST 26 1909	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	CHICAGO,	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romanus, Mary A

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

63410

Certificate No. 368718

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Robert B

Service: Sgt A 102 N Y V D and G 22 U.S.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Nov 1891	30 Mch 1893
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9. 1919. Bureau notified: MAR 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 531

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romar, Jane

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 594962

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alphonse

Service: Sgt Co A. 4" U.S.C. Vol Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	18 July 905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1917. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 423713 Dated 5/14/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 223

6—679

NAME: Mary A Romanus 63410 Certificate No. 368718

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~2.50~~ 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~ ~~75~~		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Romar Certificate No. 594962

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		236	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	20	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	~~4~~ ~~36~~			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romary Alfred.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1123855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. 5th 12" & Ft. V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 March 1907~~	~~24 May 1907~~
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	~~18 28 May 1912~~		16 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Apr 16. 1914	Sept 14. 1916
	30	Apr 16. 1919.	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. — 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1922

Remarks: Check No. 4679629 Aadated Aug 4,1919 for $120.
" " 5271749 AA " Nov 4,1919 " 120 } made payable by C.G. to
" " 6441395 AA " May 4,1920 " 120 } C.E.Romary,Administrator
" " 4674934 A " Sept 4,.922 " 50. } Burlington Kans.

Former Roll No. 332 6. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romary Peter L.

Certificate No. 625 766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Romary Edward H.

Service: Co. C 10th Ill. L.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	26 Jan. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 11

6—679

NAME: Alfred Romary

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 112385

Last paid to:

Rate ~~$30 $24~~ $50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	54
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	~~4~~ 25/65 60	
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	1008
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	inc 4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	~~4~~	~~50~~
	3	~~4~~	~~50~~
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Victor A. Romary

Certificate No. 675.500

Last paid to:

Rate $2

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	DIED	
	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	1	
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	20	
	2	14	
	3	6/1911	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	REPORTED DEC 23 1910	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Romatowski, Ignatz. (3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 554277 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN,

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt K 11 U S Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.					

Died May 6, 1928.

Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Romatowski, Ignatz DEPENDENT RELATIVE (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554277 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: John Romatowski

Service: Pvt. K 11 US. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		2 Aug 02	13 June 03
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME IGNATZ ROMATOWSKI

Certificate No 554277.

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Ignatz Romatowski

Certificate No. 554277

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	~~20~~ 80
	3	4	20
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—451

NAME Rombach, Francis X

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 835951 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt Batty M 2 U.S. Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted USH 9/11/25

Discharged 7/29/25

6—6571

Died MAR 9 - 1929 | Reported MAR 14 1929

Remarks:

#50 Ck 2300 2306 Date 9-4-1925 Canceled.

NAME: Rombach Francis X

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835951 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt Batty M 2 U.S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 March 07~~	1 June 07
	~~18~~	~~16 Aug 1912~~	
	~~24~~	~~30 June 1914~~	24 May 1913
Fees:	~~30~~	~~30 June 1919~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -5 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME FRANCIS X. ROMBACH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 835951

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50					
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH 50	4 USH				
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH				
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH	5 USH	5 USH				
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	5 50	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 50	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	4 50	7 USH	5 USH	5 USH						
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 50	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH						
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH 50	7 USH	6 USH	4 USH						
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH						
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH						
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	5 USH	4 USH						

NAME: 14 Francis X. Rombach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835951

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	120 USH	1923.	1	6	150 USH	1927.	1		
	2	6/17	12 40		2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120 USH		10	5	50 USH		2		
	3	10	36		3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	120 USH		11	4	50 USH		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	72		4	5	120 USH		12	5	50 USH		4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5	120 USH	1924.	1	4	50 USH	1928.	1		
	2	7	36	1912.	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	5	120 USH		2	5	50 USH		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	72		3	7	16 USH		3	6	50 USH		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150 USH		Trans to Mo.				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	72		1	11	150 USH		Payment Card				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150 USH	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	6	150 USH		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	5	150 USH		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	6	150 USH		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	5	150 USH	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	36		3	Inc. 5	60.80		3	5/4	100.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1932			3				3		
	4	8	36		4		72		4	5	120 USH		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Beske--Felix~~ Rombalski, Felix

69201 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl. C 12 U.S.I.

Disability: ~~Rhd. pneumonia~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~DR.G~~	6	~~14 Feb. 1905~~ ~~Aug. 20-1908~~	*	Reis.	36	Jan. 4. 1923 R	Jan. 2. 1923
Inc 24							
Inc 36	mdw 4	1919 a	jw 14-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Felix Rombalski, alias Felix Beske

Former Roll No. 6256

Home:

APR 25 1919 6—681

NAME: Rombauer, Raphael G

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1135869

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Maj 1 Ill Vol E A

Disability: 6

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Mch 1907	14 Aug 1907		25	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
	15	3 Feb 1911	17 Mch 1914				
		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					

Fees: 9/15 1912 ~~service under~~ 6/6/17

~~Paid to widow~~ Jennie R.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Sept 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Chic

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Felix Bombalski~~ Felix Rombalski Felix Rombalski

Certificate No. 1149105

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 36

Remarks: WAR WORK SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909
	2	13	18
	3	14	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	14	18
	2	14	18
	3	14	18
	4	8	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	11	36
	3	6	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	11	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1920.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1921.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1922.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 36
	3	11	4 36
	4	12	4 36
1924.	1	1	4 36
	2	2	12 36
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Raphael L'Ecuyer

Certificate No. 115869

Last paid to: 1 Rate: ~~$2.75~~ 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1	
	3	5	7 20
	4	9	
1908.	1	1	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	DIED	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	7/12	59 67
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1s)

NAME

Rombauer, Robert J.

Certificate No. 1121218

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Col 1 U S R C Mo V Inf

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 24 1925 Reported OCT 12 1925

Remarks:

37140.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rombauer, Robert J.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1121218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

Service: Colonel 1 U.S.C.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Col. Cml-1st~~		26 July 1907	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		C C	
2nd Lt	20 May 1912	10 Aug 1912	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3305 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME ROBERT J ROMBAUER

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1121218

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Robert J Rombauer ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1121218

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.24~~ 35 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		9180
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	157 50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 1932	2	9 4 50	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4 50	
	4	12 4 50	
	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rombaugh, Silas

Certificate No. 920109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt B 1st P.E. Mo Mil

Disability: Dead DEAD

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 1907	30 Jan 1908		~~19~~ 31 ~~May 1912~~		13 Feb 1913
	15 28	Sept 1908	10 Dec 1908	INCREASE	50 22	Sept 22 1913	Feb 10 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/14

Bureau notified: 2/16/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2668 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

93847

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romberg, Caroline

Certificate No. 483838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pri I, 50 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Sept 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/27/15

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15212

6—679

NAME: Silas Rombaugh

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 920109

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.75~~ $2.25 $2.00

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	31	20.00
	2	30	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	31	
	2	2	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	32.50
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	MAR 12	57 15.40
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Romberg

Certificate No. 483838

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3		
	4	7	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		9/13

NAME: Romberg, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 543947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D. 16th Iee V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 July 1910

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2015 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Zimmerman~~ Zimmerman Rombold Elizabeth DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.) ~~50765~~

Certificate No. 31341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: David Zimmerman

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: Pt. E. 126 O V I

RENEWAL ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	23 July 1902	19 Sept 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 2179 Dated [illegible] Cancelled

Former Roll No. ~~12~~.

6—679

NAME: Joseph Romberg

Certificate No. 543947

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	66 70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 14 July 1910			3				REPORTED JUL 27 1910				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Zimmerman nee Rombold CIVIL WAR WIDOW 5 a 7 5

Certificate No. 31341

Last paid to: DEC 4 '90

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		GROUP 3				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

ROMBOUGH HARRY M.

Certificate No. 1,210,258 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. Co. E, 52nd. Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Feb. 21, 1922 R	October 11, 1922				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Attys. NOV 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 1 3 1922 6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Rome, Andrew 923442 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 2 N Y V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6872

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 5-1923 | Reported JUL 10 1923

Remarks: 37087 (L)

Date payable to widow June 5 23 OCT 20 1923 Ellen S. Rome

R 7 D.G.
Urbandale.
Battlecreek.
Mich.

NAME: HARRY M. ROMBOUGH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,210,258

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	11/1 Fee 111 50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	8 15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

ANDREW ROME,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

923442

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER	27-33											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Rowe - Andrew.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923.442 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt A 2 N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	~~5~~	26 May 10	16 June 10
11	14	MAY 27 1912	JAN 16 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~May 22 1914~~	
	~~20~~	~~May 22 - 1918~~	
	~~24~~	~~May 22 - 1922~~	June 4 - 1914
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~35~~	~~May 22, 1920~~	
	Inc.	50, May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9284 NL

Home:

15444 6—681

NAME: Rowe. Andrew.

9284 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923.442. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. A. 2. N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	8. Nov. 93	14 Jany. 97

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27302

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew Rome

ACT OF MAY 7 1920 50

Certificate No. 923.447

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ ~~6~~ Rate: ~~XX~~ - ~~FF~~ K. 2030 ~~36~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7/6	16c
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	5	48.80
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1	4	48
	2	Inc	49.60
	3	4	88
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	92
	3	4	170
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Andrew Rome

Certificate No. 923.442

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	18
1909.	1	6	18
	2	5	18
	3	10	18
	4	5	18
1910.	1	5	18
	2	9	18
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Rome, Betsey D.

Certificate No. 509806 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George R

Service: Pt C 55

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: April 25, 1925

Reported: MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Rome, Betsey D.

Certificate No. 509,806 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jr George R.

Service: Pri., C 55.

LW

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	21 Dec., 1900	1 Apr., 1901
	12	19 APRIL. 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1913

6—679

NAME BETSEY D ROME

Certificate No. 509806

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	[illegible]										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: BETSEY D. ROME, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 10917

Certificate No. 509,806

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Rome, Caroline W.

Certificate No. 931730 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt B 3rd Md Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 15, 1923	April 4, 1923			

Died June 13, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

APR

NAME Rome, Charles M. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1059,780 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 4 N.H. V Inf

Disability

8—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct. 27, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died 31 Jan 20- 1924

Reported FEB 2 - 1924

Remarks:

NAME CAROLINE W. ROME

ACT Of MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 931 730

Fees None

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL 27	19.	4 30	4 30									
MAY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME CHARLES M ROME

Certificate No.

Fees 1059780

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6571	
JANUARY		8 CH										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 CH											
MAY	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	9 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH											
SEPTEMBER	7 CH											
OCTOBER	8 CH											
NOVEMBER	8 CH											
DECEMBER	7 CH											

Dist'd 1-20-74

NAME: Romé Charles McClia Carl More (3—P. A. 1.) 294.050

Certificate No. 1059.780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt E 4 N H 6 V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	22 Sept 06	20 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Mic. 25 May 09 Columbus, N. H.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Hom 6—681

NAME: Rome Charles McClia Carl More SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.) 294.050

Certificate No. 1059.780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pvt. E 4 I. N. H. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~ ~~22 June 10~~			22 July 10	Inc 72		Oct 27, 1921	JUN 2 1922 C
Reiss	30	July 10. 1918	Sept 28. 1918 A				
Inc.	50	May 2, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1918 JUN 16 1922 Home: L. H. 10-6-21 6—681

NAME: Charles M Rome alias Carl More

Certificate No. 1059.780

Last paid to: 1Y 4apr09 Rate: 1Y

Remarks: 294.050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	COLUMBUS		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles M Rome alias Carl More

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 1059.780

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 1910 Rate: ~~2Y 50 50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~294.050~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	13	72 Mt. H.	1919.	1	4	90		1	9	CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	9	72 Mt. H.		2	4	90	1921	10	7	72 CH		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	11	72 CH		3	4	90		11	8	72 CH		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	15	72 CH		4	4	90		12	7	72 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	13	72 CH	1920.	1	4	90		1	9	72 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90	1923	2	9	72 CH		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	8	72 CH		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4	15	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	72 M.H.	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18	72 N.H.		2	4	72		2	7/1	13913		2				2		
	3	14 66 60			3	5	72		3	10/14	72 980		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	12	72 C.H.		4		90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jones, Charles M alias Carl Moore 294,050

Certificate No.: 1059.780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-E-4-N.Y.V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	10 Mch '10	2 Apr '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, J.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.L

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Jones Charles M. alias Carl Moore 65093

Certificate No. 1059780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri Co 4 N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	22 Sept. '06	Oct 20-1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 25 Jy 09 Order 21 Jy 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52828

Home: Natl Home.

6—681

NAME: Charles M. Rome alias Carl More

Certificate No. 1059780

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 - 1910

Rate: 15-

Remarks: 294,050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24	44 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Enlisted			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	See No.			4	Deserted			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles M. Rome alias Carl More

Certificate No. 1059780

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~Co. M 1st Wis.~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Rome Ellen L

Certificate No. 940716 30 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Andrew

Service Pt A 2nd N Y Cav

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 28 1923	Oct 20 1923			

Died Oct 19, 1926

Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rome Horace B.

Certificate No. 286251 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Sergt I. 9th Iowa Inf & G 9th Iowa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~26 Oct. 1911~~	6 Nov. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1: 1920	
REISSUE	25	~~MAY 29 1912~~	JAN 29 1913				
Inc	~~30~~	~~Oct 29. 1916~~	Jany 5: 1917				

Fees: 40- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL. Dec 5, 1912

Transferred to:

Died: June 11. 1921 (37) | Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917

Home: 20 H 7/1/17

6—681

NAME Ellen L Rome

Certificate No. 940726

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	7	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER 26	96	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Horace B. Rome

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 236251

Last paid to: ~~25~~ OCT 4 1912 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	75 D.H	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	75 D.H		2		11/20 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	75 DH		3		12/20 DH		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	75 DH		4	10	120 DH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 DH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	9	120 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	9	161 DH		3				3		
	4				4	23	~~30~~ D.H		4	4	75		4	2	150 DH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.M.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	9	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	90 DH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12	90 DH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	16	90 DH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	13	90 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	27	118 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75 D.H.		4	13	20 DH		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rome Horace B

Certificate No. 236251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt G q Sa Cav and G q Sa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	26 Oct 1911	6 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Nov 20, 1911

Transferred to: Washington Nov 29/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to D N Nov 14, 1911~~ Dis. to D. H. May 15-1912 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rome Horace B 30768

Certificate No. 236251

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri I q Sa - Sgt. G q Sa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Mar 9-1907	NOV 5 1907				
Inc	15	26 Oct 1911	NOV 6 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 22 Nov 1911 Order 20 Nov 11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 53659

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horace B Rome 17913 B | Certificate No. 236,251

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 - No payment on Inc | Rate: 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1113	42 80 DM	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DM M			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 SEK			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8 DD			4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Transfer to Washington 11/29/12		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace B. Rome | Certificate No. 236251

Last paid to: OCT 1907 | Rate: 12 15 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	3/17	27 33		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	Chic	4 ~~60~~	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Rome, Johana

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 813021

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ole H

Service: Pt H 15 Wis Inf

6—0574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 11, 1928

Reported JUL 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rome Johana

(3—P. A. 2.)

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813,021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ole H.

Service: Pvt H 15th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 29 1916	August 25. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 1 1916

6—679

NAME JOHANA ROME

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813021

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Johana Rome

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 813.021

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	SEP 20	14 00		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rome John

Certificate No. 3.375 (O.W.) **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Mexican War.

Service: Musician Co B 1 U.S. Arty. Mexican war.

Disability: Loss of L arm at wrist, also stiff knee joint rendering the use of an artificial limb. ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2 March 1903	11 May 1903
	72	JUN 5 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 6. 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-10P1-D — DEC 12 22

Remarks: File # 4121* Changed to invalid by Act June 5, 1920

Died Nov. 6 1922 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1923 ✓

payable to widow Huldah Jane Rome — 315 First St., S.E. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. 10242 AUG 5 1920 | Mar 6 1923 | Home:

6—68

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rome John

Certificate No. 283.020 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Private Co B 3 Md Vet Vol Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Gsw of L leg and ~~in Lt. Foot~~ same.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~24 Jan 1894~~	3 March 1899
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~JUN 6 1912~~	JUL 2 1912
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~	~~14 June 1915~~	11 Feby 1914
	~~30~~	~~19 June 1915~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	72	June 18-1921	R NOV 10 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21. 1922 | Bureau notified: AUG 3 1922

Remarks:

July 21 1922 Accrued order dated APR 4 1923

payable to widow Caroline M. Rome — 315 Power Regester St. Baltimore Md.

Former Roll No. 10275 APR 14 1923 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—68

NAME: John Rome

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~$5~~ 72

~~Civil War.~~ Mexican War. Certificate No. 3.375

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	215 13
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 R	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	15	7.20
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

—661

NAME: John Rome

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] – ~~$5 30~~ 50 72

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Civil War.~~

Remarks:

Certificate No. 283.020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	1	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3		
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	51
	3	4	71 53 mo
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	16 2
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	70
	3	4	87 83
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	170

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	R4	6 4	150 121
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	Gr. 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
		4/27/1	15 20
1925.	1	1/23	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	Accident	
	4	4/19/23	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

—661

NAME: Rome Mary

DEAD

(3—P. A. 4.)

426

Certificate No. 171 331

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENTS.

Name of Soldier: William O. Rome

Service: Pv. I 56. N.Y. Cv.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	~~8 July~~ 19 Mar 86/63	20 Nov 68

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 864

Home:

6—682

NAME: Rome Ole H.

~~31450~~ ~~53257~~ 41785

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 735.072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H. 15th Wis

Disability: ~~Honorable Discharge~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	July 7-1890	June 24-1890
Reissue	20	15 Oct 1909.	NOV 26 1909
Rei	30	27	8

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	May	12 16	~~Issued~~ order dated Aug. 25. 1916
payable	to widow	Johana Rome	
		Westby, Wisconsin	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 12, 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1916

Remarks:

~~41785~~

Former Roll No. 47368

Home: SEP 1 1916

6—681

NAME: Mary Rome

Certificate No. 121331

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3			1912.	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ollie E. Rome

Certificate No. 485072

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ 20 30

Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3			1912.	3	5	60		3	SEP 20 39			3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	7	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48		2		90 -33		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	48		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	58 5 3	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	JJ x 1	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Rome, Peter

Certificate No. 974715 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 139 Pa V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1924 R	July 24, 1924

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died Sept. 30, 1924 | Reported OCT 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

JUL 30 1924

NAME: Rome, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974715 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: 1 Pt K 139 Pa V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~48~~ ~~24 May 1912~~	6 Dec 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Feby 11, 1914	Apr 8, 1914.
	30	Feby 11, 1919	JLw
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2412. JUL 30 20

Home:

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. PETER ROME

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

974715

RATE— 50 - 72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	72 CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Peter Rome

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 974715

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 00 24 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	21			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	20 13			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 54			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	28 4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3		100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rome Rosa C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 73131 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles Rader

Service: Pvt B. 2 N J V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Aug 90	28 Oct 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jennie F.	25 Aug 90	17 Sept 91
Harry H.		6 Aug 94

Fees: $10 Mrs Fletcher & Co NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pension to end Oct 30/90 date of remarriage

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Rome Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1685138 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William M. Rome

Service: 1 Lt. G 28 N.Y. N.G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Apl 08	12 July 09
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: 12a Rosa E. Rome

Certificate No. 73133

Last paid to:

Rate: 8-4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 26 to Pd Pending GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 32a Sarah J. Rome ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 685/3F.

Last paid to: MAY 4-1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Romee Georgie Ann

(3—P. A. 2a)

300114 Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt C 26 Ky Inf

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Dec. 5, 1930.

Reported JAN 17 1931

Remarks:

NAME: Romee, Georgie Ann MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300114 "A" ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: C 26 Ky Inf

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	18 Aug 90	20 Aug 91			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72176

NOV 3 1918

6—679

NAME GEORGIE ANN ROMEE.

Certificate No. 300114

Fees

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Georgie Ann Romee 10097

Certificate No. 300114

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6 12 20 25~~ 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 15			3	15	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				NOV 14	4	36.98		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	HLO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 END TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Romeiser Peter M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1149492 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt F 22 Lee Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 June 1907	16 Sep 1908	Reis	25	30 Dec 1912	
				✓	30	11 Nov 1917	23 July 1913 G

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/29/16 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3310715 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

302 Atlanta GA

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romel Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 859719 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 39 97th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~MAR 14 1907~~	~~MAY 5 1907~~	Inc.	27	Jan 20, 1913	Feby 17, 1916 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~Corr 21 08~~	MAY 4 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~21½~~		28	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 4-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter M. Romeiser 18397 G

Certificate No. 1149492

Last paid to: Rate: 1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/29	154 40
	4	12/1	36 —
1909.	1	26	NT
	2	6/4	36
	3	14	NDB
	4	11/15	36
1910.	1	26	S. E. R.
	2	6/9	36
	3	14	S. E. R.
	4	1/27/11	—
1911.	1	1/27	6 mo 72 00
	2	7/17	— 6 mo
	3	7/17	72 —
	4	1/19	6 mo
1912.	1	1/19	72
	2	7/16	6 mo
	3	7/16	72 —
	4	12/30	36
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4/5	79 7
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
		GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	Inc ✓	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: W Charles Ford ACT OF MAY 1[1], 1920 Certificate No. 59719

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1~~ ~~1.5~~ ~~21~~ 27

Remarks: ~~38~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	25	46 —
1908.	1	11	36 —
	2	12	36 — 96 00 ✓
	3	10	45
	4	12	45 —
1909.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3		45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45 —
	4	10	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	12	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45 —
	4	12	80 10 ✓
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	81
	3	4	31
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	160 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	~~151~~ 38 —
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Romel, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 767791 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt D 3 Ill Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar. 25, 1928

Reported: APR 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Romel Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767791 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Romel

Service: Pri D. 3. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	[illegible]	Aug 14-1913	DEC 3 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc	30 May 1, 1920				
	No fee					

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Box 313 Chetopa Kans

Former Roll No.

NAME ELIZABETH ROMEL

Certificate No. 767791

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth Romel

Certificate No. 767791

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romer, William

Certificate No. 217572 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. D 3 Inf N Cav

Disability: Gun shot wound, right breast & resulting disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	18 Dec 1907	20 Feb 1908				

Fees:

ed 7/8 19 13 Accrued order dated 12/8/13

payable to widow Enlisted Force

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1913

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1466.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romell, Frederick M

Certificate No. 1095788 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: F' Batty D 5 U S Art.

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	30 Mch 1904	26 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38975

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Romel

Certificate No. 217572

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1		AUG 4 1913	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	Check			2	226686	Dated		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	DIED			3	6 1913	REPORTEDAUG		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	Trans. 65 Fred		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick N Romell 10471

Certificate No. 1095788

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9 4 12		1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10 4 6			2		
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11 4 6			3		
	4				4	8 SEN			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2 4			2		
	3				3	19 SEN			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	5 NDB			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	CBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		GROUP 1 PAID				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romeo, Frances

DEAD

Certificate No. 466087. | ARMY WIDOW. | Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt Co I. 34th U.S. C V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 July 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 June 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let ĵ E Webster - 10/15-/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 189.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romeo Henry

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Certificate No. 1091.651 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Pvt Co G. 1st Me Inf.

Disability: Chr. Diarr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~21 Feb. 1901~~	15 Sept. 1904				
REISSUE	12	Dec 15-1920	NOV 30 1921				

Fees: $20 fee John N. Morris Paid DEC 30 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 - 1921

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances Romeo

Certificate No. 466 087

Last paid to: NOV. 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		196	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Romeo

WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.091.651

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: 12 ~~6~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	1	4 12		3		
	4				4	12	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1	9	18	1912.	1	25	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	17	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 12		2		
	3	14	18		3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 12		3		
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	24	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18 69		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4		18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—081

PAYEE Louis Romeo 3-28-38 FILE No. 880 240

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for record - Veteran's Transcript to Final adj. Rom 307	MAR 30 1938	
Certificate, Veteran's Administration		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Romeo Louis TRANSFERRED RESTORATION (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880240 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pvt Hospital Corps U S army TRANSFERRED Charles Klaus Edw. Bond $200

Disability: Dis of Eyes and impairment of mind ISSUES. alt. to Pt. Bexar Co. Tex May 8. 1910. Sec July 1910. Ltr.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	TRANSFERRED	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST	17	4 Augt 1902	9 May 1910		17 5 Apr 1893	19 Dec 1894 V
					01 by aug 1902.	

Fees: None

Transferred from: Washington - 11/15/12.

Died: Knoxville, Tenn.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Fort Sam Houston Texas

P.O. Box 202 Wilson St. San Antonio Tex.

Former Roll No. 294 180

Transferred to: Washington, D.C. 2/13/12.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Louis Romeo FILE No. 880240

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Louis Romeo Certificate No. 880240

Last paid: 17-4 Aug 1902 Rate: 17= Remarks: Gdn. TRANSFERRED

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	24	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	TRANSFERRED			1927.	1		
		2	352			2	6/1	51		2				2				2				2		
		3				3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
		4				4	21	51		4				4				TRANSFERRED				4		
1908.		1				1	13	51	KNOXVILLE									1			1928.	1		
		2			1912.	2	GRUEL	2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	7/1	581-		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	15	21		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romeo Louis Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069851 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri G. 1st Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reif	12	July 19-1920	Mch 18-1921 c				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis Romeo Jr.

Certificate No. 1069851

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1	4½	90.—
		2	4	36
		3	4	36
		4	4	36
1922.		1	4	36
		2	4	36
		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 5, 1922	
		4		
1923.		1		
		2	9 4	36
		3	10 4	12
		4	11 4	12
1924.		1	12 4	12
		2	1 4	12
		3	2 4	12
		4	3 4	12
1925.		1	4 4	12
		2	5 4	
		3	6 4	
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Romer. Christine M. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 722437 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Heinrich Romer.

Service: 2nd Cl. Musc U.S. N.C

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	APR 25 1910	MAY 8 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Helen	25 Apr 1910	9 Feb 1917
Walter A.	" " "	1 Jany 1915
Freda	" " "	22 Feby 1917
Carl	" " "	15 Feb 1923
		14

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914

Remarried Oct 27 1914 now Weber

JAN 6-1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—676

NAME: Christine M. Ropner — Regular Establishment — Certificate No. 272432

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 & 6. — Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/15	2.66	1915.	1		CROSS	1919.	1			1923.	1		C	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	08 40	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10		1917.	1		C	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	54		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	29	32 40	Removed Oct. 27, 1914								Non 12/17/14				830-7th St			

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romer David

3277

Certificate No. 32165

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. DEPT. RELATIVES

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Charles C Romer

FATHER

Service: C B 8 Ny H A Odd Fellows Home Mason City Ia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 July 1902	23 Jan 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines, Iowa

Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 13 Pm

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1913

Remarks: Des Moines Ia 1342 Penn

Check No. 896539 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 8-499a

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROMER, DAVID P.

Certificate No. 1015167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sergt. K, 145" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	15 June 1900	26 Nov. 1900
Increase	10	4 Jan. 1905	30 Mar. 1905
REISSUE	12	12 Aug. 1907	17 Feb. 1908

Act June 27, 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	16	MAY 22 1912	OCT 25 1912
INCREASE.	20	May 10. 1913	MAY 26 1913
	24	May 10. 1918	

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: New York, 2 Dec. 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 July 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1913

3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Romer

Certificate No. 32165

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	20
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	
1910.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	22	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
		GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: DAVID P. ROMER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1015167

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 08 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 70.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	7
	4	15	12 H. H.
1909.	1	15	36 H. H.
	2	15	H. H.
	3	15	H. H.
	4	14	H. H.
1910.	1	14	H. H.
	2	8	36 31
	3	9	36
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11/16	36 13.60
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18 48 3.60
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romer [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	12 [illegible]	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Dec 7/08
Balto - Dec 1/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romer Ella F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Egbert

Service: Pvt Btry 5 Inf'y

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8 9	Oct 05	Or Feb 06
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Dan Pope

Certificate No. 7-15-167

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/4	11 42
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	Trans	
	2	GR	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ella J. Romer

Certificate No. 6-15-265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	19	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	18	
1910.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	8 73	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 4 60
	2	3	10 4 30
	3	1	11 4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	2 4 30
	3	1	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Römer; Ernst F H

Certificate No. 40,509

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Apprentice Seaman USS Constellation

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	13 Apr 1907	15 Oct 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2421

Home:

6—677

NAME: Ernst F H Römer

427

Certificate No. 40509

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks:

2421

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1909	
	4	10	
1910.	1	14 A. M. F.	
	2	11 S. E. R.	
	3	18 S. E. R.	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	
	2	11 A. M. F.	
	3	12 SER	
	4		
1912.	1	11 SER	
	2	11 SER	
	3	17 NDB	
	4		
1913.	1	5 R. T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	20
	3	4	10
	4	4	10
1923.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romer George Hamilton alias George Hamilton Act of March 4, 1917.

Certificate No. 8526

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. D. 5 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	July 31. 1918				

Fee: $25 M. Elliott Waggaman pd 8/28/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: April 21. 1921. (168. a US Home) Bureau notified: APR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918

Home: C. H. #11. 1921

6—681

NAME: George Hamilton Romer

Certificate No. 8526

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

4 K
Fen.
8/28 300.
60 B

6—681

(2—P. A. T.)

NAME OF SAILOR: Romer Heinrich G

Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Certificate No. 788.244

NAVY MINORS.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Sailor: 2nd Class Musc U.S. Marine Corps

Guardian: Christine M Webb

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: May 1915

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court, Washington D.C. Apr. 30-1915 Bond $400

B.N. 5/12/15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4 " " Sept. 1, 1922

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 28. 14	Mch 31. 15
Rest	20	Sept. 1, 1922	July 23, 1923
Reiss			

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Walter A~~	~~Oct 28. 1914~~	~~Jan 1. 1915~~
~~Heinrich~~	" " "	~~Oct 27. 1917~~
Carl	" " "	Feb 15. 1923
Carl	Sept. 1, 1922	Feb. 15, 1923

Reason: Regee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917.

Remarks: Dropped MAY 2 - 1923

Washington D.C. 830-7 St N.W.

Former Roll No. APR 5. 1915

AUG 14 1923

NAME: Heinrich Romer Act of Sept. 1, 1922 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 788.244

Last paid to: $20+4 Rate: -12+-42

Remarks: Christine M. Weber Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	5/15	7/47
	2	17	48
	3	17	48
	4	17	48
1916.	1	10	48
	2	8	48
	3	15	48
	4	20	48
1917.	1	Account filed 19	47 27
	2	Paid to MAR 4 1917 JUN 8	14
	3	16	42
	4	24	42
1918.	1	29	42
	2	27	42
	3	15	42
	4	23	42
1919.	1		Account filed
	2	17	42
	3	17	42
	4	22	42
1920.	1	2/2	42
	2	16	42
	3	20	42
	4	20	42
1921.	1	Account Filed 21	42
	2	19	42
	3	29	42
	4	29	42
1922.	1	28	42
	2	5/20	42
	3	26	42
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9 26	28
	2	10 19	14
	3	11 23	14
	4	12 23	14
1928.	1	1 24	14
	2	2 3/7	14
	3	3 4/21	5-60 Endg
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	R2 8/29/22	55
	3		Endg
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romer Sherman late G. Vandenburgh Son

Certificate No. 761171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. H I 74 N.Y.V.E. Co. Oneida St Syracuse N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 1890	May 3. 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	16	Dec 8 1914	APR 2 1915
Reissue	20	June 1916	
Reissue	24	June 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/16 Captain

Bureau of Pensions: MAR 31 1916

Remarks: Evidence filed with Nov 1914 Voucher

Former Roll No.

Home: 4.19.1915

NAME: Hiram Romer Co. G Vandenburgh Co. Certificate No. 76171

Last paid to: Rate: D 16 Remarks: Pen at Ogdensburg Ny.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	36
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	25	
1908.	1	17	
	2	5	1
	3	21	
	4	12	
1909.	1	15	
	2	12	
	3	23	
	4	15	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	8	2
	4	18	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	27	36
	2	10	
	3	21	
	4	20	
1912.	1	26	
	2	9	
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		17
	2		
	3	22	
	4	14	36
1914.	1	31	36
	APR	20	06
	AUG	3	36
	4	30	06

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.		Account filed	
	FEB	9	36
	MAY	15	51 47
	3	30	48
	4	25	48
1916.	1	19	48
	2		48
	Inc. ✓		57 60
	GROUP 1		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	Inc.		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		3/29

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Romer John

Certificate No. 25154

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Inj. to scrotum and testicle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	5 Aug, 1896	28 Jan, 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1032.

Home:

6—971

NAME: John Rozier

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 23154

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Base: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	05	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	05	
1911.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]	
1923.	1	2	4 18
	2	0	4 6
	3	1	4 6
	4	2	4 6
1924.	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4	4	4 6
1925.	1	5	4 6
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romer, Joseph O.

Certificate No. 961.054

ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K. 12th N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	Mar. 7, 1907	MAR 31 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11/10

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1910

Remarks: Reported by W. Romer, Son
Pennsylvania

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROMER, MATHIAS

Certificate No. 1100712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. A. 18th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	SEP 26 1907	JAN 24 1908	~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1890~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15. 1920. 3-1057

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1922

Remarks:

Feb 15 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1922

new claim to widow Theresia Romer

Casen, Baden.
Germany

Former Roll No. 37283 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: JAN 2 1923 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: 207 Joseph O. Romar

Certificate No. 96.054

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	87.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	0		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	360			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1260			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	260		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1060			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	760			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1260			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	960		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MATHIAS ROMER Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1100712

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~15~~ 30 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4/7	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/3	45		2	7/17	45.		2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	28			3	10/15	45.		3				3				3		
	4	3/11/08	11.33		4	26			4	11/16	45.		4				4	2/9	621		4		
1908.	1	40	45	1912.	1	4/10	45	1916.	1	4/12	45.	1920.	1			1924.	1	1/23		1928.	1		
	2	1165			2	7/6	45		2	7/18	45.		2				2				2		
	3	21			3	19			3	10/24	45.		3				3				3		
	4	23			4	24			4	~~11/1~~	~~45~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4/1		1917.	1		45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1			2	30			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 3 15			4	1/15/14	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	26		1914.	1	4/1/14	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	30	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	23			3	11/2	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	~~11/15~~	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romer Rebecca

Certificate No. 472995 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A. Romer Sr.

Service: Corpl C. 6 Ny & Ka

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 July 90	4 Jan 99
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20 09 | Bureau notified: Oct 31/09

Remarks: Rep by Mrs R. G. Eaton
1328 Taylor Ave
Ft Trent
NJ

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Romer Samuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863.698 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt L 15 Ny V.C. + L 2 Ny Pnr V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 7 1907	OCT 26 1907
~~Restd~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	15
Inc.	~~24~~ 30	~~30 Mch 1913~~	11 July 1913
Fees: "	27	30 Mch 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca Romer

Certificate No. 47295

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36 ✓
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Samuel Romer

Certificate No. 86398

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~24~~ 27

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	45 80
1908.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	9/11 8	36 ~~1149~~
	4	12	49 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	5-67 ✓
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	Ins.	70 73
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ROMER, THERESIA

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
926,057	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Pr. A, 182nd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept. 9, 1922	Dec. 26, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 30 1922

6—679

NAME: Romer, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law
1149844	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 6 myth a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Aug 08	OCT 6 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25/11

Bureau notified: APR 12 1913

Reported by Postmaster Newyork, NY

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: THERESIA ROMER

Certificate No. 926,057

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	2/9	115.—		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4/2	60		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	5/17	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Romer

Certificate No. 119844

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	2	25	5	ance - Room				3	5	07 - My leg		3		
	4				4	Died			4								4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GRO		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	26 80		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Romeril, Abi (3—P. A. 2a)

564972

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Fletcher

Service: Pt B 10 Illinois Cav 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 10. 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Romeril Abi

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 44 165 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564972 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Fletcher

Service: Pt B 10 Ills Cav

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 apl 08	6 Jany 04	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
INCREASE	20	Sept. 9-1917	Dec. 21-1917			
	25	Oct. 6-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME ABI ROMERIL

Certificate No. 564972

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

3-10

NAME: Abi Romeril

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 564972

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	5 75	7.20	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Winton Mrs Romeril Sarah M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 244390 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Isaac Winton

Service: P. F. 51 Ind.

GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 May 01	11 Dec 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9-1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 25104

6—679

NAME: Sarah M Minton Nee Romrell

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 244390

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: Act March 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	2	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	1 7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	6 4	36 93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 646
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Romero, Albert F. (3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1164713 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pt U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: Injury of right ankle.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	17	Oct 13, 1910	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died — Reported FEB - 3 1926

Remarks:

Died July 23 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1927

payable to widow Rita G Romero

House 1286 - San Ramon - Agana, Guam

NAME: Romero Albert F. 50204-L (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1164713 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv U S Marine Corps

Disability: Injury of right ankle

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	13 Oct 1910	29 Mar 1911				

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died. Bureau notified;

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME ALBERT F ROMERO

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 1164713

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	17	17	17									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4		0							
FEBRUARY		4	4		21-28-33 TO DATE OF DEATH							
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: Albert F Romero REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1164713

Last paid to: — Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 51	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8	130 90		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4 17.		2		
	3				3	11/28	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4 17		3		
	4				4	3/11/12	51		4		51		4	4	51		4	12	4 17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		X	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4 17	1928.	1		
	2				2		X		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4 17		2		
	3				3	11/6	163		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	4 17		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		51	1921.	1	4	51		5	4	17	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3		51	GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51	TO JUNE 4 1923					4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Romero, Andres

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121393

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. Capt Romero's Co A. N. M. Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~20~~	~~29 Mch 1907~~	22 Jan 1908				
REISSUE	21	Nov. 6. 1914	Nov. 12. 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: SECTION 4 ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS.~~

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20. 1917

Bureau notified: DEC 21 1917 Check No. 5425404 Dated Nov. 4. 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Tibera N. Mex. Cty. Jan. 2/3/14

Former Roll No. 3307 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME Romero, Aniceta M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 445727

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Manuel

Service Pt D & H 1st N. Mex. Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 1, 1926

Reported APR 13 1926

Remarks:

Died 4/1 1926 Reimbursement order dated 6-4-26

payable to Marcelino Martinez

R. F. D, Box 118

Antonito

Colo.

NAME: Andres Romero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1121393

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 21.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/11	8/33
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	1	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3	2	
	4		
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1915.	1	Inc. 5	62.93
	2	4	63.
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	~~4~~	~~63~~
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	T	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ANICETA M ROMERO

Certificate No. 445727

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

18-28

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Antonio

Certificate No. 915410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Capt. Hubbell's Co. N. Mex. Mtd. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	23 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 June 1910

Bureau notified: AUG 2 - 1910

Remarks: Acct order 7/19/11

Former Roll No. 193 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Antonio J

Certificate No. 992498

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt Capt. Minks Inspt. Co N Mex. Mtd V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	30 Sept 1902	16 Jan 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 1 0 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196

JUN 25 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Antonio Romero

Certificate No. 915410

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/27/82	93	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	12		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED XX			3	June 1910			3	REPORTED AUG			3	1910			3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4	accrued			4	paid widow			4	12 Aug 1911			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Antonio J. Romero Lt Hosp

Certificate No. 992498

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Antonio Maria

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1092424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl I. N. Mex. V.I. (New)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~4 May 1912~~	7 Feb 1908	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	6 June 1917	20 Mch. 1913
	24	3 " 1914	
	30	" " 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 31, 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1917

Check No. 4802002 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 197 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romero. Juicita M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 445727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Romero. Manuel.

Service: 1st Lieut. 1st N. Mex. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Apr. 1908	2 June 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31

6—679

NAME: Antonio Maria Romero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1092424

Last paid to:

Rate: III 8.24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	21	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	47 66
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	INC	66.20
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	INC.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Aniceta M. Romero

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 444.5.727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 25 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	23	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		37
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	2	9 4 30
	2	1	10 4 30
	3	1	11 4 30
	4	1	12 4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	2 4 30
	3	1	3 4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romero, Carmel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 651495 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. A. 1st N. Mex V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Org~~	~~12~~	~~30 Sept 1907~~	31 Jan 1908
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Dec 1911~~	7 Jan 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	27 May 1913	13 Jan. 1913
Inc	30	July 16-1915	Sept-13-1918
	40	June 10-1918	"

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 320 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Romero Lorusto (Lorenzo) John Romero (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 82475 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Prw. Co. 3 New Mex Mtd Inf

Guardian: Ida Romero

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Lawrence Co. So Dak. Co. Ct. apt 3/5/13 - bond $2500 - eff 3/5/13

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 25. 1912	Feb 19. 1914

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frank L	June 25 1912	Dec 5. 1913
Tillie L		May 26 1916
Edna L		Oct 17. 1918
Myrtle Mabel	(Adopted) Lear	July 1. 1921
Marguerite Adelyn	adopted Leary	May 5. 1923
John L		Sept 7 1925
Bertha	"	Nov. 18. 1927

Fees: $10 Allowed Fee JUN 26 1917

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Pension to end Sept 18 1916 by reason of allowance under Indian certificate no 821476

Dropped JUN 2[illegible] 1917

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1917 6—678

NAME: Carmel Romero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 651495

Last paid to:

Rate: F2 1H 2A .40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		40
	2		76 13
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	12	
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1		40 80
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	10/4	72 23 76
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6/23	

6—681

NAME: Lorisosto Romero, Encarnas John Romero Ends

Certificate No. 821475

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+12

Remarks: Ida Romero Est ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

JUN 26/24 47

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Romero Criscato

JUL 12 1912

~~65111~~ 30 30 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 994024

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. G. 3rd N. Mex. Mtd. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	Oct. 5-1904	Dec. 7-1904
Pris	15	4 apl 1910	21 apl 1910

Died June 4 1912 Act approved dated Nov. 21 1916 payable to widow Ida Romero Whitewood, So. Dak.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died June 4 1912

DEAD-REP'TD JUL 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52910

Home:

NOV 29 1916 40353

6—681

NAME: Romero, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1109220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. F. 3rd N. Mex. V. Mtd Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 22 Mch 1907	16 Jan 1908	
	Act of May 11, 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 27 May 1913		
	22 to 24 Jan 1918	11 July 1913	
	3 JUN 10 1918		

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 527 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eriosto Romero

DEAD-REP'TD JUL 12 1912

Certificate No. 99f024

Last paid to:

Rate: $2 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	5	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	21	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	0	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3		X
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3	DEC 26 30	50
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: David Romero

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 409220

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2 1922 50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907 --- ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1/3	62
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	2	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	1	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	15 63/96
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	Inc. 4	58 17
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 P... TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	50
	2	9 4	50
	3	12 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Tran... to Mo... Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romero Dolaritas M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 767986 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Leandro Romero

Service: Pri A. 1 New Mex Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl 10 - 1913	DEC 12 1913
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romero Edelmiro G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 726574 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Romero Antonio

Service: Pt Capt Dubbell's Co. N Mex Mtd V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 July 1910	19 July 1911
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Doloritas M. Romero

Certificate No. 767986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 1.25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	~~8.60~~	8.16		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	9	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edelmira G. Romero

Certificate No. 726574

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 1.25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romero Francisco

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 59146

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. "B" Mar. Fd. P. Mar. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1907	14 Dec 1907
~~Original~~	~~14~~	~~Oct 18, 1915~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
25		10 June 1912	
30		6 Apr 1917	18 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died 12/26/1914 Final payment ordered dated 3/24/15

payable to Florencia Romero 3/27

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26. 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 733 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6—681

NAME: Romero Francisco (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180. 920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr 22 Co. Philippine Scouts U.S.A

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~14~~	~~Oct 18. 1915~~	Mch 27 1919
1st	30	Sept 26-1921	FEB 23 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 10 1922

Former Roll No. 1-1013 Home:

6—691

NAME: Francisco Romero ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 7 E 2446

Last paid to: Rate: E # 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 7 9	44 17	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	✓		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	21	✓		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	✓		2	4	108		2	DEC.			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	75		3				3				3				3	4	1 1 75
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francisco Romero Certificate No. 1180.920

Last paid to: Rate: E # 30 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9/27	56 47	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	X	X		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/6	84		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	42		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	42	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	42		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	42		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	42		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	42			5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	42			6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	42						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	42						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1					4/13	4 47 94	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4				4				4			TO JUNE 30 1922					4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romero Idar

~~APRIL 16, 1908~~

Certificate No. 821476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Crisosto Romero known as John Romero

Service: Co. G 3rd. New Mexico Mtd Inf

Married 1891.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 19 1916	Feb 19, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Elliott Nagaman Fee No. 13/24/17

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 2 " " " for 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Edna L Romero~~	Sept 19 1916	Oct 17. 1918.
~~North Isabel Leas (adopted)~~		July 1 1921
Marguerite Adalyn Leary (adopted)		May 5 1923
John L Romero.		Sept 7 1925
Bertha Romero.		Nov 18 1927

Transferred to:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

FEB 28 1917

NAME: Romero. Jose A. 10512-

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C 1st Battn. Native Cal. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~24 Oct. 1906~~	6 April 1912
	~~12~~	~~7 Feb 1908~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Died: Feb 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923

Remarks: Cyx

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ 50	~~Aug 10 1912~~	June 7. 1915
	16 50	~~July 25. 1914~~	
	~~24~~ 50	~~July 25. 1916~~	
	~~27~~	~~July 25. 1923~~	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred to	38	July 25. 1920	

Former Roll No. JUN

Home: 6—681

NAME: Idal Romero

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 14 = 30 + 24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: 18

Certificate No. 82 L N 6

~~APRIL 19, 1903~~

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	99 93	1923.	9	15	16	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	99		10	17	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	99		11	14	48		3		
	4				4				4				4	21	99		12	16	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	14	99	1924.	1	16	48	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	29	99		2	15	48		2		
	3				3				3				3	29	143 10		3	19	48		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	162		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/26	77 00	1921.	1	15	162	1925.	1			1929.	1		-
	2				2				2	21	66 00		2	14	162		2				2		
	3				3				3	26	66		3	16	161 60		3				3		
	4				4				4	19	66		4	17	144		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	22	104 13	1922.	1	18	144	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	105		2	13	144		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	105		3	18	144		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	105		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jose A. Romero

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 16 20~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Certificate No. 1168456

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36 101473		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/20	391 40	1916.	1	4	49 50		1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36 due		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	Int.	172		3	4	50 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1		49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1918.	2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	87 30		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Jose Inez

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 967435

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B. 3rd N.M. Vol. Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$15.18 March 1907~~	22 Oct 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	$22.50	4 June 1912	24 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1918

Check No. 6045078 Dated Feb 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Feb 1-

Died 1918 Reimbursement order dated Nov 16-18

Voucher to Benedita Romero 11-2

Former Roll No. 1472 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Juan Jose

ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. 1001459

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. I N. Mex. VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	6 Jan 1909	1 Feb 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Sept 1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5090. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jose Inez Romero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 967435

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 1.25 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	12		1915. 1	4	67 50	1919. 1	GROUP 2		1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	67 50	2			2			2		
3			3	12		3	4	67 50	3			3			3		
4	1	52	4			4	4	67 50	4			4			4		
1908. 1	10		1912. 1			1916. 1	4	67 50	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9		2			2	4	67 50	2			2			2		
3	11		3	12		3	4	67 50	3			3			3		
4			4	14		4	4	67 50	4			4			4		
1909. 1	12		1913. 1		6 60	1917. 1	4	67 50	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12		2			2	4	67 50	2			2			2		
3	12		3			3	4	67 50	3			3			3		
4	12		4	4	67 50	4	4	67 50	4			4			4		
1910. 1	12		1914. 1	4	67 50	1918. 1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12		2	4	67 50	2			2			2			2		
3	12		3	4	67 50	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	67 50	4	12	66 — 76	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Juan Jose Romero

Certificate No. 1001459

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	4	2.50	2			2			2			2			2		
3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Leandro

Certificate No. 894663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 1st N. Mex. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	16 Jan 1908		20	13 June 1912	24 Apl 1913
	15	2 Apr 1909	17 Abr 1909		24	14 Feb 1914	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees: ...d 2/14.19 13 Accrued order dated 12/13/13

...able to widow Dolorites M. Romero

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: APR 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2111 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Leon

Certificate No. 1092092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. D. 3rd N. Mex. V. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	7 Aug 1908	5 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Living

Bureau notified: APR 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2117. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Leandro Romero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 894663

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ $15. 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3	5 2 1 73
	2	9	/
	3	11	/
	4		/
1909.	1	12	/
	2	12	39 20
	3	12	/
	4	12	/
1910.	1	12	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	25	
	4		
1913.	1	15	Check No. 127855 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.
	2	DIED	Paid 1913 REPORTEDAPR 24 1913
	3	Dec 45	83 /
	4	GROUP 2	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Leon Romero

Certificate No. 102992

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	DIED	REPORTEDAPR 10 1912
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero Lorenzo

Certificate No. 100950 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co "C" 1st N. Mex. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$20	4 Mch 1907	16 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Feb. 1909 | Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 216rt. JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Luciano

Certificate No. 1163239 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: FEB 6 1907

Service: Pvt N 3" N. Mex. Mtd V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	4 Oct 1907	3 Dec 1910				
	$15	20 Sept 1911	29 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Died 2/15/19 + Reimbursement order dated 3 25 15

to Cesario Lubaro 3 29

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16. 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lorenzo-Romero

Certificate No. 100250

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED 1/19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 24 1909

6—681

NAME: Luciano Romero

Certificate No. 1163239

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 15

Remarks: DEAD

OCT FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	12/28	21	1919.	1	Rem		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		40		2				2				2		
	3				3	12/31	40		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	5		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	45		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3	12/29	
	4	12/9			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Romero Maria Vicenta

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 766646

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Patricio Romero

Service: Pri F 1 New Mex Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 17-1913	NOV 10 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: None GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Germain	Jan 17-1913	Apl 28-1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Sister Ind Ter

6—679

NAME Romero Maria Vicenta

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 766646

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Patricio Romero

Service Pt F 1 N.Mex. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 10, 1926

Reported JUN 21 1926

Remarks:

Died 6/10 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-6-26

payable to Nerio Romero

Santa Rosa

N.M.

NAME: Maria Vicenta Romero

Certificate No. 766646

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/10	
1914.	1	17	42
	2	[illegible]	42
	3	24	42
	4	16	42
1915.	1	18	42
	2	15	42
	3	23	42
	4	19	42
1916.	1	19	42
	2	20	42
	3	[illegible]	42
	4	[illegible]	42
1917.	1	17	42
	2	16	42
	3	21	42
	4	17	37 43
1918.	1	15	81
	2	11	81
	3	20	81
	4	14	81
1919.	1	18	81
	2	13	80
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 22	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARIA VICENTA ROMERO

Certificate No. 766646

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	← CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	27. 7								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Pen
3-10-8
D. 6/16

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Romero, Mauricio

Certificate No.

1053772

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 1 N Mex V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 18, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7 1924

Reported AUG 1 [illegible] 1924

Remarks:

3-1081=

July 7 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1924

payable to widow Guadalupe Vilarde de Romero,

RFD #1 Box 87.

Santa Fe

new mexico

NAME: Romero, Mauricio

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 N Mex V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	19 Apr 1914		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18 Mar 18 1914~~	29 Apr 1914			40	July 12, 1918	
	24 July 17. 1916			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30 July 17. 1921			"	72	June 18. 1921 - Sept 22. 1921	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1210 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME MAURICIO ROMERO

Certificate No. 1053772

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 72	B5760										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mauricio Romero

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1053772

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$18 24 40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	17/5			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	22			3	5	58 40		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	28	36		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	5	90 13		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

1923 2 9 4 72
1923 2 10 4 72
1923 2 11 4 72
1923 2 12 4 72
1923 1 1 4 72
1923 1 2 4 72
1923 1 3 4 72

Inc 3373
9/29

NAME: Romero, Patricio (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 678854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1[illegible]

Service: Pt. Co F 1st N Mex. V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 June 1905	29 June 1905				
Restor + Reis	18	July 11-1912	Feb 10-1913				
and ending		Dec 21/12 date of death-					

Fees: Payable to Maria Vicenta Romero widow

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: 21 Dec, 1912 | Bureau notified: JAN 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2374 | JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—691

NAME: Romero, Pedro, (3—P. A. 1.) 26310

Certificate No. 901,591. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri Co C Btln. Native Cal. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis[illegible]		29 Mar 1909	29 Jan 1908	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 12. 1913
					21st	4 29 1915	Oct 5 1914
					17	29 1920	

Fees: Nov 14 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 3 1918

Died: payable to widow WASHINGTON, Bibiana

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO CAL. | Transferred to: R 2 Santa Barbara Calif. Ranchez de Romero J.

Died: Nov. 14 1916. | Bureau notified: DEC 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Santa Barbara Calef.

Remarks:

Check No. 309309 Dated DEC 4 1916 Cancelled JUL 17 1918 TO ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. I.J. 1095/14, 1021/15, 18116 | Home: Dis 7/3/1913 6—681

NAME: Patricio Romero 206.961

Certificate No. 678854

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 18

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED		1917.	1			1921.	1	REPORTED JAN	31 1913	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12/10	53 20		3	Ending	Rest		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pedro Romero

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 901591

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 07

Rate: ~~16 50~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3	Inc.	60 33 1/2		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	68 67	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	13	36		3	4	64 50		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	19	P. H.		4	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4/3	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	31		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	14	36 64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	31		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2		49 50		2	8/7	50 88 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	31		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	49 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romero, Rafael

Certificate No. 719985

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D r A 2nd N Mex Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~ 1	~~20~~ 4 Mch 1907		28 May 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	22 31 May 1912		14 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25. 1917. Notified: NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5428930 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2461 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romero. Refugio ..... ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 557635

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Romero Nicanor

Service: Pt. Co. B. 3" N Mex. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Aug. 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 688

6—679

NAME: Rafael Romero

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 719985

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 20.~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1	4	3/10 33 21
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Refugio Romero

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 557.635

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 13 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Romero Dan (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 834847 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Civil War

Service of Soldier: Pvt 93 Ill Inf

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	July 13. 1865	Nov 30 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Adelle Coleman	July 25 1866.	Oct 14. 1871.
Adrien Romero known as Adrien Samuels		Oct 7. 1875.

Fees: J W Morris Atty $25 JAN 9 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Payable to claimants on their own vouchers

Dropped JAN 15 1918

Former Roll No.

DEC 17 1917

6—678

NAME: Ronnie Armour

Certificate No. 612648 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ 31775 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pvt Unsgd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ret	15	Apl 07	31 Dec 07
Pens	21	25 MAY 1912	31 DEC 1912
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11, 1920

Bureau notified NOV 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 31775

Home: Spencerville Ind

6—681

NAME: Sam Romero

Certificate No. 834847

Last paid to: Rate: 8 + 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1/19/13 423-60
1/19/13 903.27
GROUP 1

J. Adelle Coleman & Emily
J. Adrian Samuel

Rd 27

6—681

NAME: Armour Romery

Certificate No. 612618

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ 50

Remarks: OCT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20	11/10/08 20 90		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1	45		3	7	45 50		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4	63		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	[illegible] 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romes Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 921342 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt. B, 83rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	July 12 1922	Oct 19 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GRO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1922 6—679

NAME: Romes Frederick 25824-L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1[illegible]

Service: Pvt - H 35 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	24 July 1896.	26 Aug 1896				
Inc	10	12 July 1905	2 Sep. 1905				
2d of Reiss	12	1 Feb 1909	19 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Wis 10/11 1911 Pc 10/5 1911
San Francisco,

Transferred to: Milwaukee, 8/5/12

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ft H Pvt (9/21 1911)

Former Roll: Milwaukee Wis

Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Catharine Romes

Certificate No. 721342

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	11	82. ✓		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Romes

Certificate No. 914474

Last paid to: July 1911 at Milwaukee

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27	24 mos 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				GROUP 3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romes Frederick 30519 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri H 35 Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei~~ssue~~	~~17~~	~~Feb 1907~~	19 Feb 1909	INCREASE	~~17~~	~~Jan 29, 1913~~	MAR 3 1914
REISSUE	15	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 14 1912		~~23~~	~~Jan 29, 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~Jan 29, 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~Gone to 1918~~	
					40	Jany 29 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 192	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: San Francisco 5 Aug 17

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #566772 for $51 dated 4 Sept. 1914 issued to pens. made payable to Treas. of U.S.M.H. 9/21/14 ~~$40.00~~

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1914 Home: R.H. 10/10/22

6—681

NAME: Romes Frederick 30519 ~~65171~~ (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914474 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri H 35 Mo Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	July 12-1905	Sept 2-1905				
Reissue	12	1 Feb. 1909	FEB 19 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: x San Francisco 11 Oct 11, Ord 5/10-11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53258 Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Frederick Romes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 914474

Last paid to: 4 June 12

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ~~10~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	— Nat'l Home.	
	3	14/8	12
	4	21 24 JAN 9 [illegible] 36	N.H.
1913.	1	14	N.H.
	2	9	N.H.
	3	9	N.H.
	4	18 45	N.H.
1914.	1	11 43	N.H.
	2	13 51	N.H.
	3	*4 51 BM	
	4	17 51	P.H.
1915.	1	17 51	PH
	2	17 51	P H.
	3	17 51	PH
	4	13 51	PH
1916.	1	16 51	PH
	2	19 51	PH
	3	18 51	PH
	4	14 51	PH
1917.	1	16 Inc. 58	PH
	2	18 69	PH
	3	17 69	PH
	4	17 69	PH
1918.	1	18 69	PH
	2	19 69	PH
	3	19 88 60	PH
	4	21 90	PH
1919.	1	22 101 67	PH
	2	18 120	PH
	3	18 120	PH
	4	16 120	PH
1920.	1	17 120	PH
	2	17 120	PH
	3	16 161	PH
	4	1/7/21 150	PH
1921.	1	17 150	PH
	2	16 150	PH
	3	17 150	PH
	4	17 150	PH
1922.	1	13 150	PH
	2	8 150	PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	7 150	PH
	2	12 50	PH
	3	14 50	PH
	4	12 50	PH
1924.	1	11 50	PH
	2	14 100	PH
	3	13 50	PH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frederick Romes

Certificate No. 914474

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	5 34 20	
	3	6 36	
	4	— 36	
1910.	1	— 36	
	2	— 36	
	3	5 36	
	4	4 36	
1911.	1	4 36	
	2	—	
	3		
	4	San Francisco	
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Romes, Harriet

Certificate No. 663921

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: MOTHER

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: John Riley

Service: Pvt. Casual Detachment 9th U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 June 1908	5 Nov. 1908
J	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]SVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 477

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romes Henry

Certificate No. 59915

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~General Law~~

Service: Lt 383 Inf

Disability: Chronic rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~50~~	~~Oct 1917~~	22 Oct 01
INC	~~50~~	~~Dec 09~~	25 Jan 10
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~25~~	~~July 12. 1915~~	Jany 8. 1918
	30	Oct 30. 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18. 1922 10 A.M. 70.81.

Bureau notified: OCT 31 [illegible]

Remarks:

June 18 1922 Proper order dated

Catharine Romes

57 Erkenbrecker Ave Cincinnati Ohio

Former Roll No. ~~JAN 2 5 1918~~

OCT 28 1922

ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet Romer

MOTHER

Certificate No. 663001

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ 20

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12 49 80
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry Romer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 489915

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ 30 70 50

Remarks: 299345

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	51
	2		
	3	10	51
	4		
1910.	1	14	67 80
	2	10	
	3	10	72
	4		
1911.	1	10	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3		72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	R 4 25	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romes, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018106

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 99 " U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Feby 1907~~	3 July 1909				
"	20	27 May 1912 Act of [illegible]	28 Feby 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916

Check No. 1521251 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible] Pvt. Co. B. 99 U.S. Vol. Inf. Transferred to Chaplain's Office 6/12/12 - Pvt. 3/3/12 -

Permit 7/4/10. Def. filed letter 7/5/10 Watchland 7/6/10.

Writ issued 7/6/10 Comes 9 March 25.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romes, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018106

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co B. 99 " U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	20 Apr 1904	21 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 893

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Romes

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1018106

Last paid to 8th May 1909 Rate: D=20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	618	2
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	8/24	11.47
	3	11/12	36
	4	3/19	36
1910.	1	8/19	
	2	8/19	
	3	8/19	108
	4	1626	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	3	36
	3	12	36
	4	24	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	29	36 X
	3	19	36
	4	26	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	460.	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Romes

Certificate No. 1018106

Last Paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		265
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Romesburg, Alexander J

Certificate No. 38290

Service: Cpl Co I 42 Iee V I

Disability: Gsw l elbow & rheum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~16~~	~~7 May 1890~~		10 Oct 1891
~~25~~	~~31 May 1912~~		10 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Sept. 11. 1913	Dec. 11. 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	July 1. 1921 - Sept 21. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50

Home: Lake- Canada Gray 9/12 6-6?

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Romesburg, David

Certificate No. 631 181

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 55 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec. 18, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 22, 1924.

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Alexander J Romesburg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 38290

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	48
	2	8	48
	3	9	48
	4	8	48
1910.	1	10	48
	2	10	48
	3	10	48
	4	11	48
1911.	1	9	48
	2	10	48
	3	10	48
	4	10	48
1912.	1	10	48
	2	10	48
	3	12	48
	4	9	75
1913.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	14	120
1920.	1	14	120
	2	14	120
	3	14	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DAVID ROMESBURG

Certificate No. 631181

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—0671

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romesburg, David

Certificate No. 631181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt Co K 55th Ill Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~Feb 1900~~	6 Oct 1900	
	~~19 Sept May 1912~~	26 Oct 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	22 50	Mch 15, 1917	Oct 27, 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	
"	72	Dec 18, 1920 – Jan 28, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 528

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romesburg, John H

Certificate No. 310972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt K 63 Pa Inf & 14 – 2nd Batten V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	15	21 Feb 1907	14 June 1907
		Accrued Oct 1, 1904	
		Mary A Romesburg	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		22, 1905 Dea	
		ued	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 - 1907

Bureau notified: Dec 10 - 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 725 A 7

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Romesburg — ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631181

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ — Remarks: ~~#2254.32~~ 50/2 ACT--JUNE--07,--1906. ~~ACT--JUNE--27,--1906.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	15	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	10	57.72
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John H. Romesburg — Certificate No 310972

Last paid to: 4/4/07-12 — Rate: 15 — Remarks: J

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/25 4 20	
	3	12 4 15.	
	4	8. 45	
1908.	1		
	2	6/2 2 2	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME Romesburg Mary

650895

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt G 42 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 21 1927

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 11, 1930.

Reported SEP 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Romesburg Mary

650895

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3366

(3—P. A. 2.)

Law: ~~GENERAL LAWS~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P. G. 42nd Del. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 August 1917	8 July 1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Atty. Thomas N. Miers

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Centerville
Ia
1019 Drake OCT 28 1930

Former Roll No.

NAME MARY ROMESBURG,

Certificate No. 650895

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					

24 40

4 50 CHECK CANCELED

NAME Mary Romesburg

Certificate No. 650895

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks: 170 4° ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8-4 1/10	40
	4	1336	
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	2	60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1925.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romesburg. Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656024 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H. Romesburg.

Service: Pvt. Co 62 Pa. Inf. 3 Yrs 14 - 2 Battn U. R. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	29 June 1908	21 Aug. 1908			
		"	"			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 11 - 1912 | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks: Linwar. Pa. R.D 32

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Romesburg, Samuel ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 307684 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 12 O V Cav & 8 R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	~~15~~ 16 ~~Sept 1910~~	15 Octr 1910		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			NOV 5 1918
IT-II	~~2-3~~ 29 ~~May 1912~~	4 Feb 1913			40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	~~30~~ Aug. 6. 1915	Jan 5 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to: Transferred from Group 1 to

Died: May 8 1922 Letter to Sec 3/18/22 | Bureau notified: MAY 26 1922 | NOV 13 1918

Remarks: Hobston Mills Ala

CE. No. 2861847

FOR 120 DATED 4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. ~~at~~ ON Mt. N 4/26/22.

Former Roll No. Gen'l Laws. | Home: Dis 7/25/19

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Romesburg

Certificate No. 056024

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1c	38
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	5	
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Samuel Romesburg

Certificate No. 304684

Last paid to: 12 Aug 1910 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	943	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	40 80
1911.	1	14	45
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	16	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	22	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69 41 53
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	9/21	120 Mth
	3	5	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romesburg Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304.684 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co H 12 Ohio Vol Cav.

Disability: Rheum and dis of Eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 September 1890	26 November 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. 8 Nov 07

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1048 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Romesburg, Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 304684 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co H. 12 Ohio vol Cav

Disability: Rheum & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	10 Sept 1890	26 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cav Vol 1/13/9

Former Roll No. 476 | Home:

10/31/07

11/9/08

681

NAME: Samuel Romesburg

Certificate No. 304.684

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	In ft KNOXVILLE, TENN. 8 Nov 7	
1908.		GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Samuel Romesburg

Certificate No. 304684

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	239	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	
1909.	1	13	36
	2	13	
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Ended by re-	
	2	Act of Febru	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	sue under	
	2	y 6, 1907.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Romesha Italy J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7373

Certificate No. 590136 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp & Sgt C 15 Ia Inf

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	10 Apr 1905			
Inc.	20	Sept. 25, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc	30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1920

Remarks: Greenfield Iowa

Former Roll No. 8-823

6—679

OCT 30 1918

NAME: Fredrick Frederick E. 1C.

(3—P. A. 2.) 3314

Certificate No. 463015 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] LAW

Name of Soldier: Fredrik

Service: Pvt. C 4 2d Ill Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	2	12 Mar 1897	3 Mar 1898			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Iowa

Died: Jan. 14, 1920

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1411

6—679

NAME: Italy J. Romesha

Certificate No. 590136

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 / 8 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	2	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 11	36 240
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.		GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		113

NAME: Friederike C. C. Romesch

Certificate No. 463005

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7-1	36
	3	9 28	36
	4	11/27/08	36
1909.	1	2-3	36
	2	6-21	
	3	12-13	
	4		
1910.	1	~~21~~	
	2	5-2	
	3		
	4	2-17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1-[illegible]	36
	2	6-5	
	3	9/5	36
	4	12/11/36	
1912.	1	3-22	
	2	6-10	
	3	9/11	
	4	12-5	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romney Albert

27959

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721017

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 2 Da Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~22 Aug 1891~~	~~25 July 1907~~	Reis	19	31 May 1912	
					25	12 Apr 1913	
				V	30	12 Apr 1918	17 Apr 1913

Fees:

Died Feb 15 1915 Accrued order dated June 23 1915

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: payable to widow Lucy A. Romney

Died: 2/15/15 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1915

Remarks: Sibley, Iowa, Sibley Iowa

Former Roll No. 27/276

Home: JUL 7 1915

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

ROMEY, AUGUST L

Certificate No. 1225175

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: 1st Sgt D 1st Montana Inf

Disability: Age

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Dec 21, 1921	April 21, 1923
Inc	18	Oct 5, 1922	
40	~~24~~ 30	June 4, 1926 Oct 5, 1926	
50	~~30~~	Oct 5, 1929	

APR 23 1923

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 29, 1927 Med Div

Remarks:

Reported FEB 23 1927

NAME: Albert Romney

Certificate No. 721017

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	1	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	3-7-70 93	
	3	5	73 40
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2		~~75~~
	3	30	35.
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc. ✓	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME
AUGUST L. ROMEY

Certificate No.
1225 175

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
None

GROUP 3

~~30~~ 40

RATE—	18	18	18	~~18~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL 5/36	221. 4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	8 4	4	4									
JULY 43	4	4	4	30								
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	40								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME Romey Frederick

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~Law~~ ~~297. 230~~ ACT FEB. 6, '07

Certificate No. 851,852

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Q 16 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 aug 07~~	6 nov. 07
Reis.	~~19~~	~~17 May 12~~	23 July 12
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Aug 18-1915	Nov-8-1915 W
	30	Aug 18-1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 593-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Romey, Henry L.

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 157,935

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp H 74 O V Inf

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 3, 1926 R	June 30, 1926
Inc	90	June 19, 1929	July 16, 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 12 1929 Reported AUG 15 1929

Remarks Inc ck to (D) 8/7-29.

JUL 14 1926

NAME: Frederick Romey —50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 851. & 52

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~1.72~~ ~~1.80~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.40~~ 50

Remarks: 297.230

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	11.
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	(
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	8/9	36
	3	10	57
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 21.20
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	76
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY L. ROMEY,

Certificate No. 157935

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50			72			90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	29 97					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Roney Henry L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157,935 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl Co 74 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ 19 Feb 07	13 June 07	
Reis.	~~19 16 May 12~~	2 July 12	
Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	19 Oct 13	2 Feb 14
	30	19 Oct 18	
=	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Clifton O

Former Roll No. 848-07

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney Jules (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 815226 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 33085 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. H, 74th Ohio

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12 Feb 07~~	18 Apl 07	
~~Reissue~~	~~27~~ MAY 1912	21 JAN 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	25	Jan. 8, 1916	July 10, 1916 *
	30	Jan. 8, 1921	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover $2 per mo. from Feb. 23, 1907 to Jan. 7, 1908, incl. [$21=] erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907. 7/21/16

Former Roll No. Act 33085

Home: Williamsburg City, Ind.

6—681

NAME: Henry L Romey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 157,935

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 1 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 299,700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/5	7		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	11		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57 16	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	2	36		4	A	75		4	Inc.	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Jules Romey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815226

Last paid to: 4 Feb 1911

Rate: ~~1.25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	3	7 34		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	78	77 20		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	2-57 63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Romey, Lucy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 792.746 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert H. Romey Name of soldier changed from Albert Romey

Service: Private Co F 2nd Regiment Iowa Infantry.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 27. 1915	June 30. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. J F Glover Atty. 7/30/15

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1915

6—679

NAME Romeyn, Annie La T.

(C--P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 759056 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Capt 5 U S Inf

6—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	40	June 16, 1914				

Died Aug 8, 1925--2

Reported AUG 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lucy A. Romey

Certificate No. 792.746

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Jan	80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	30	50		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ANNIE LA T ROMEYN

Certificate No. 759056

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	40	40	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romeyn Annie La T. — ACT

Certificate No. 759056. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Henry Romeyn

Service: Capt. 5th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	20	22 Feb 1913	MAY 7 1913
Inc.	40	June 16-1914	July 15-1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romeyn Charles — 793.670

Certificate No. 590,384 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B 14 2nd B 18 N.Y.V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	9 Sept 07	24 Febr 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, N.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 1161 Dy

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 238-0

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME ANNIE LA T. ROMEYN. — *Regular Establishment.* — Certificate No. 759056

Last paid to: 759056 — Rate: 40 — Remarks: WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	16	68
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	112.-
	4	4	120
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1921.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1922.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	9	4 120
	3	0	4 40
	4	13	4 40
1923.	1	12	4 40
	2	1	4 40
	3	2	4 40
	4	3	4 40
1924.	1	4	4 40
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles Romeyn — DECEASED — Certificate No. 590.387

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 — Rate: 15 — Remarks: 793.670 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/10	17.50 D
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	12	45 D
	2		
	3	11	45 D
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2		
	3	10	45 D
	4	45	
1911.	1	11	45 D
	GROUP 3		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Romfelt, William H.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.: 348 579 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1929

Service: Pt G 72 Ind Inf & B 150 Indiana Inf

Disability:

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 28, 1920	
Rei.	72	May 1, 1920.	May 16, 1923.
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 13, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 21. 1927 | Reported APR 7 1927

Remarks:

S - 1081 Rec.

Mar 21. 27

Died ..... 19 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1927

payable to widow Mary E Romfelt

Lexington Indiana.

DEC 23 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romfelt William H.

263932

Certificate No.: 348579 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. G. 72 Ind

Disability: Cis. Rect. Chr. Diar and Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~1-1-20 Dec 05~~	14 Jan 06	
~~Inc~~	~~24 Aug 09~~	14 Sept 09	
~~Inc~~	~~30 24 Aug 10~~	10 Oct 10	
Fees:	2 E Sparks Issue 9/14/10		
	2 E Sparks 10/16/10		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	38	Sept 21. 1918	Nov 13. 1918
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Oct 5, 1920.	Oct 27. 1920
X Reis	72	June 28. 1920	Feb 17 1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis to correct Com. of Inc

Former Roll No. 27932

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H ROMFELT

Certificate No. 348579

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	27.54							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

4 18

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

27 72

NAME William H. Romfelt ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 348579

Last paid to: Rate: 1-24.50 ~~38~~ 50 72 Remarks: ~~General law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	51
	4	6	70 37
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	86

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	12/14	90 11 47

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	1/1/20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	21[illegible]
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romhild, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508323 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Romhild

Service: Corpl. H 47th Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	18 Nov. 1899	8 Mch. 1901
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: JUL 1 1911 | Bureau notified: JUL 6 1911

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 7893

679

NAME: Romhilt George C. 28496 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969021 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~Law: Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F 96 & H 21 Iee Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev 15 2~~		~~1 Feb 1907~~	~~6 Sep. 1907~~
~~INC 20 6~~		~~1 July 1909~~	~~19 July 1909~~
Reis.	24	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 12/4/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died 11/13/16

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1917

Remarks: Clerk No. 3308266 JAN 4 1917 Cedar Falls, Ia,

Former Roll No. 296289

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Rombild

Certificate No. 308323

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: $1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/2	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1911.	1	Dead	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Rombiet

Certificate No. 969021

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.00~~ $.24

Remarks: SEP 19 1907 57 7-28-09 59 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	5-720
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	59 67
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	60 29 42
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romich, Lewis C. 63. (3—P. A. 1.) 1071

Certificate No. 232.932 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: H. G. 96th & G. 95th Pa | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	May 2/07.
INCREASE	~~15~~ ~~Oct. 31/11~~		Nov. 8/11.
REISSUE	25	May 20-1912	Aug 30-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Oct 28 1916	Dec 23 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Romich James F. W. 32673 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879657 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. A. 1 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	31 May 9[illegible]	6 Dec 9[illegible]
Inc	8	5 June 06	11 Aug 06
Rev	12	7 Mch 07	23 Oct 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: Philadelphia 15 Dec

Transferred to: 4/22/09 Trans Agcy Cm'rd 17 Agcy

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans | Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

NAME: 63 Louis G. Romich

Certificate No. 232,932

Last paid to: 1071

Rate: ~~12 15 25 30~~

Remarks: ~~10~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	5 20
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	45 40
	2	6	45
	3	9/16	245 240
	4	5	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	6	91
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME: James F. W. Romich

Certificate No. 879657

Last paid to: 4 Feb 08 a. d.

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME.	
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	11	36
	3	DISCHARGED U. S. 6	36
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROMICH, JAMES F. W.

Certificate No. 879657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb 6. 1907.~~ Act of May 11. 1912

Service: Pvt. A, 1" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	31 May 1894	6 Dec. 1894
INCREASE	8	5 June 1906	11 Aug. 1906
REISSUE	12	7 Mar. 1907	23 Oct. 1907
INCREASE	15	APR 5 1911	APR 14 1911
REISSUE.	18	MAY 24 1912	NOV 14 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis, 22 Sep. 1909

Transferred to:

Died: ~

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1913 2-1082

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 5-21-12

6—681

NAME: Romich James F. W. 25 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 879.657.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F. A. 1" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	March 7/07.	Oct. 23/07.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis- APR 16 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES F. W. ROMICH. Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 879657

Last paid to: AUG 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10 15 12 H H	
	4	14 36 H. H.	
1910.	1	14 36 H. H.	
	2	14 36 H. H.	
	3	12 36 H. H.	
	4	1236 H. H.	
1911.	1	13 36 H.H.	
	2	12 4 H.H.	
	3	12 40 H.H.	
	4	12 H.H.	
1912.	1	12 H.H.	
	2	12 45	
	3	12 45	
	4	13 64 00	
1913.	1	4	
	2	DEAD.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	328	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 25 James F. W. Romich Certificate No. 879,657

Last paid to: Rate: 12; Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 5560	
1908.	1	5 36	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Romicki, Charles F — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 82.5193 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Il 6 Pa. Cav. & Il 2 Pa. Prov. Cav—

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Mch. 1907~~	14 Nov. 1907
"	15	~~3 June 1912~~	~~13~~ Mar. 1913
"	18	21 Sep. 1913	13 Mar 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	21	~~21 Sept 1918~~	13 Mar 1913
	30	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Sept 7, 1921	DEC 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21, 1922 — Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks: Died Oct 21 1922 Accrued order dated JAN 25 1923

Payable to widow: Mary M. Pomiak

R R #1 - Tittany, Penna

Former Roll No. 135 A.J

Home: FEB 16 1923 6—681

NAME: Romucki, Charles H. — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1151242 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 1 Ill. Va Cav—

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Oct 1905	30 Oct 1905
First	14	2 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
Inc.	16	9 Oct 1912	26 June 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~20~~	~~9 Oct 1916~~	26 June 1913
Inc.	~~24~~	~~9 Oct 1917~~	26 June 1913
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	35	Oct 9 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4, 1922 — Bureau notified: JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 540 Morgan St., Pittsburgh 6—681

NAME: Charles F. Romick

Certificate No. 7.25193

Last paid to: 10/4/07-10

Rate: ~~45~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/22/3	67
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	0	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4/11	30 10 65
	4	5	46 30
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3		454
	4		454
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	5 4	150 85 80
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	0 4	72
	3	~~1 4 7~~ CHECK CANCELED	
	4	GROUP 1	
1924.	1		
	2	3/2	43 20
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Romick

Certificate No. 1151242

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	32 80
	2	9	36
	3	7	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1913.	1	10/28 4	88 42
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5/8 1	67 78
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	inc 6	3 9 33
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	78
1919.	1	4	104 17
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 60
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	inc 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	0 4	50
	3	1 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	~~1 4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romick Eliza M. ~~36,330~~

Certificate No. 216,140 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pvt E 2nd W Va Vet V

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	15 Jany 1873	21 July 1885	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch 1886				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 1924 | Bureau notified: 3-107-D - JAN 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~107~~

6—679

NAME: Romick, John H. 40-A. (3—P. A. 1.) 900

Certificate No. 369.552 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~OCT OF FEB 9 1917~~

Service: Lt. C. A 176th Pa. ~~D.M.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~Feb. 1907~~	~~Apr. 3/07~~				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~May 16 08~~	~~June 29/08~~				
REISSUE	22.50	May 22/12	Oct. 30/12.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1915 | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 Check No 8428868 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~CROLL~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—6-1

NAME: Eliza M Romick

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~30,000~~

Certificate No. 216,140

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	36
	2		
	3	14	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	6/13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 40-a John F. Romick

Certificate No. 369,552

Last paid to: 900

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	43.90
	3	6	~~45~~
	4	6	45
1908.	1	5	45
	2		45
	3		58-
	4	5	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	19	60, 1.50
	4	8/25	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	~~67.50~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Romick Hattie J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 949488 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel B

Service Pt K 69 Ohio Inf

8—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 24 1924	June 4 1924			

Died Jan. 30, 1927

Reported FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Romich, Lewis C.

Certificate No. 232932 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 96 & G 95 Pa

Disability

8—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29-1925 | Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks:
CK

NAME Hattie K Romick

Certificate No. 949488

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE		70	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME LEWIS C ROMICH

Certificate No. 232932

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME Romick, Mary M (C—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927647 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier
Charles F.

Service
Pvt. D, 6th Penn.Cav.& 2nd Penn Prov.Cav.

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 28, 1922	Jan. 25, 1923			

Died Jan. 9, 1928

Reported FEB 6 1928

Remarks:

FEB 16 1923

NAME Romick, Samuel B. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 876 291 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 69 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 1 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 16, 1924. | Reported

Remarks:
Ck.

Died Mar 17 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 4 1924

...ble to widow Hattie M. Romick. 2205 - Eudora St Denver, Colorado.

NAME
Mary M Romick
Certificate No.
927,647
Fees
$10. M.Elliott Waggaman & Co.,Attys MAR 2 1923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0—0871	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	Fee 3/2-16	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	16-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let to Rec- 5-3-1081/26

NAME
SAMUEL B ROMICK
Certificate No.
876291
Fees

ACT OF MAY 3,1926

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0—0871	
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	72	CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	DEAD										
JUNE	4 72	13 33 60										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Romick Samuel B

29531 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 876291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R K 69 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~		~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 25		27 May 1912	15 Jany 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inv	B	30 Dec 21 1916	Sept 21 1917	Inc.	72	Nov 1 1921	MAR 2 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Secretary - Ohio
Denver City, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 30-294 A 8

Home:

6—681

NAME Romig, Alice

(2—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 432521

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Josiah

Service Pt B 30 Ohio Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 19, 1926

Reported JAN 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel P Romick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 876291

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: ~~$25 30 40~~ Remarks: 16 APR 1907 7 20 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	7 20
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1908.	1	14	36
	2	16	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	15	36
	3	18	
	4	13	
1911.	1	23	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	9403
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 72 20
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ALICE ROMIG

Certificate No. 432521

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 1, 1920	[illegible]
INC.	12	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 6—679

NAME: Romig Amanda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526752 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Wilson Romig

Service: Pvt L 184 Pa Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 July, 1901	29 Jan. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1916 Bureau notified: [illegible] 1917

Remarks: Check No. 338401 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6 L & L. 6—679

NAME: Clio Romig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda Romig

Certificate No. 526752

Last paid to: APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Amanda L.

Certificate No. 862.354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Josiah B

Service: Corpl. I. 13 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 12. 1918	Feb 21. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: #10 J. M. Burlingame. 3/22/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29. 1923

Bureau notified: 2nd Cavalry FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Catherine

Certificate No. 621854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry E Romig

Service: Cpl E 4 Ia Cav.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		per ms from act of said date.	4 Feb. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56422

6—679

NOV 3 1916

NAME Amanda C. Romig ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 862,356

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	193 33	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		1	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

0—681

NAME: Catherine Romig Certificate No. 621854

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		1	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		1	1	4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		1	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	14	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			NOV 14	4	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	96		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Romig, Eliza M.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.: 470311

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Noah R

Service: Pt D 131 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
		JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Apr. 16, 1930.

Reported: MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Eliza M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 470311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Noah C Romig

Service: Pvt D 131 Pa Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Entitled to $12.00 per month from~~ ~~April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.~~			25 Oct. 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 117 a.f.

OCT 20 1916

679

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZA M. ROMIG,

Fees 470311

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Eliza M Romig

Certificate No. 470311

Last paid to: APR 4 1903 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	14	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1912.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		30
	3	4	36
	4	27 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romig. Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577943 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elind Romig

Service: Pvt a 2 Pa H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th. 1908. by act of that date.			16 Aug. 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 12/23/15

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 95548 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 142a. J.

6—679

NAME Romig, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 663258 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt I 164 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 20. 1928

Reported AUG 2: 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Romig

Certificate No. 577943

Last paid to: APR 4 1933

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10		1916.	GROUP 1				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	1	3

NAME ELIZABETH ROMIG ✓

Certificate No. 663258

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 9 1[illegible]

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 [illegible] CHECK 4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronig Elizabeth 61.627

Certificate No. 663258 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt I, 64 Ohio G. I

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Apl 1908	22 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 2 191.

NAME: Elizabeth Romig — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 61.627 / 663258

Last paid to: 1 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11/3 5/	60
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.33
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO 4 JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Romig. Elmer.

Certificate No. 1179786 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman First Class. U.S.S. "Delaware."

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis ~~Apres. disease of left foot~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Qmc.~~		~~Aug. 20-1917~~	Feb. 12-1918				
Fmc	50	Dec 24. 1918	Jany 27. 1919				

Fees: Stone & Mosby.

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 23 1920 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1920

Remarks:

3/8

Former Roll No. Home: U.S. Hosp. (Not Available) 6—677

NAME: Elmer Romig.

Certificate No. 1179786

Last paid to:

Rate: $50.

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		A
1918.	1	3/27	64.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	6	26 67
	1	4	90
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	1	
	3		
	4	2 6/8	

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Frederick

3313

Certificate No. 242455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Oliver Romig

FATHER

Service: Pvt 20 La Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$12	23 Feby 1887	5 Apr 1888			

Issued: May 19, 1908

Reimbursement order dated July 17, 1907 (Aud)

Payable to Edgar F. Bliss,

Post Office Center Point, La.

Amount $ 1840 x 4 1/2 yrs.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 19-1908

Bureau notified: Sept 21-1908

Remarks: Rpld Comm 9-17-08

Center Point La

Former Roll No. 4140 GL

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Hannah C

Certificate No. 428261

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Romig

Service: Pvt L 172 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Increase April		$12.00 per month from ... by act of that date.	23 July, 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1911

Bureau notified: May 26 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 198 A. J.

6—679

NAME: Frederick J Romig

Certificate No. 242455

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: (1840 Reinc 6)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4-25-1840 1916			3	Des Moines,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah C Romig

Certificate No. 428261

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	PITTSBURGH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Romig, Harriet

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 656266

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Abraham

Service
Pt. D, 58" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 24, 1928.

Reported MAR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Romig Harriet.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1 1 7 7 3

Certificate No. 656766

ARMY. WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Abraham

Service:
P D 58 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1/2	13 May 08	2/2 Aug 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41531 Act

6—679

NAME HARRIET ROMIG

Certificate No. 656266

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 50 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Harriet Romig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 656766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	H.	
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEC 9 14.93

CHECK CANCELED

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Romig, Henry Jr.

Certificate No. 714113 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt F 161 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

8—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	April 1, 1925	H. Jan. 11, 1926
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 25, 1927

HOMES—Admitted PH

Discharged 4/9/24

Died April 21 1929 | Reported JUL 3 1929

Remarks: Letter to Pt. [illegible]

JAN 1 8 1926

NAME: Romig Jr Henry 28630 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 714113 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt F 161 Ohio N. G. Inf

Disability: See change in service

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~10 July 1907~~
~~Recr~~	~~15~~	~~6 June 1912~~	
	~~18~~	~~20 Aug 1914~~	
	~~21~~	~~20 Aug 1919~~	29 Mar 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to: FEB 5 1918

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lankershim Calif

Former Roll No. 29709 Aj. | Home: PH 11/21/18

6—681

NAME HENRY ROMIG JR

Certificate No. 714113

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72	90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		12 PH 4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		6 50 4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 9[illegible]					
APRIL	11 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 9[illegible]					
MAY	12 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~						
JUNE	12 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~						
JULY	13 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 50 4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90							

CHECK

CHECK

CANCELLED

NAME: Henry Romig Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 714113

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 6 7 50 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29	
	3	12	24 40
	4	16	36
1908.	1	14	36
	2	18	36
	3	16	36
	4	20	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	20	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	_ _	
	4	11	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	17	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4 15	29 80
	3	4	
	4	[illegible]	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	25	49 40
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	[illegible]	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	3 4	54
1918.	1	1 4	36 54
	2	19	54 PH
	3	19	87 60 PH
	4	21	90 PH
1919.	1	22	90 PH
	2	18	90 PH
	3	18	90 PH
	4	16	90 PH
1920.	1	17	90 PH
	2	17	90 PH
	3	16	172 PH
	4	[illegible]	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans to Mo Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romig Henry

62. (3—P. A. 1.) 543

Certificate No. 913.575. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C 19th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	12	Mch. 7/07	June 22/07				
Incr.	15	July 8/07	Oct. 5/07.				
REISSUE	30	May 25/12	Dec. 20/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 18. 1913 6.P. | Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Romig Isaac E.

Certificate No. 174,166 | 3 15 ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service

Sgt F 161 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 28, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31 1925 | Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 62 Henry Romig

Certificate No. 913.575.

Last paid to: 543

Rate: ~~12.15~~ 30:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/9	3 80
	3	10/8	36 60
	4	6	~~45~~
1908.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	~~45~~
	2	9	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	4	45
	3	7	45
	4	~~5~~	45 79 50
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	Check No. 2248767 Dated Aug 4 1913 Canceled.
	4	10/6	75
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 7-18-13 Paid 9-29-13.
Widow. $52.50
Accrued Order

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME ISAAC E ROMIG

Certificate No. 174166

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 192

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—681

NAME: Romig Isaac E (3—P. A. 1.) 300,265

Certificate No. 174,066 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Sgt F 161 O n G I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	5 June 07
INC	~~12~~	~~5 June 09~~	21 June 09
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 May 12~~	23 Sep 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~21~~	~~May 21 1914~~	June 1-1914
	~~30~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Oct 28-1921	DEC 6 1921 C

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wauchsville O

Former Roll No. 631—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romig Isabella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758,701 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Romig

Service: Corpl I- 87 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 21-1912	MAY 20 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Isaac E Romig — Act of ~~May 11, 1918~~

Certificate No 174,166

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~$ 21 30 56~~ 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/16	6.93
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	9	1
1909.	1	11	36
	2	42	
	3	11	44 90
	4	1	45
1910.	1	42	45
	2	4	45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	1	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10/19	10.40 45
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	72
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150 36
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 216
	2	9	4 72
	3	1	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	4	4 72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ISABELLA ROMIG — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 758,701

Last paid to: 758701 — Rate: ~~$ 25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	2 16 65	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romig Isaiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~3 0 0 3 7~~

Certificate No. 969587

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt Fld Unas I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~8 Apr 0 I~~	3 Jany 08		50	MAY 1 1920	
Pen.	~~15~~ 18	~~3 Jan 15~~	18 Jany 13				
	~~21~~	~~3 Apr 15~~					
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 26. 1920 DI DEC 16 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 924-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romig. John B

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 556548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 14 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				
Inc	20	9 Jan. 1911	21 Jan. 1911				
Reis	22 30	24 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912				

Died 9/10

Fees:

19 14 Accrued order dated Oct 20, 1914

payable to widow Matilda Romig

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Lewistown

Died: 9/10/14

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1914 31 Shaw Ave Pa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 995 A. T

Home: 134 Hogan St. Lewistown, Pa OCT 20 1914

NAME: Isaiah Romig

Certificate No. 969.587

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~11~~ X - 18 30

Remarks: of May 11, 1918 300.370

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	83.20
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	4/30	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4 27	36 27
	2	4	45 R
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	Inc	51.20 R
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	~~4~~	~~180~~
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John B Romig

Certificate No 556548

Last paid to: 4/4 07 — 17

Rate: ~~15 30~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/11	14 12
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	5	
1909.	1	1	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	5	5 9/17
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	6 83/50 7
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50 75
	4	NOV 12	510 50 To date of death
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

To 25 11 To date of death

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig. John D

Certificate No. 243255

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Q 172 Pa. Inf. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb. 1907	17 July 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23 1908

Bureau notified: Mar 22 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Co A. C

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig John H

Certificate No. 77422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C 9 27 Ill Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~12 Oct 1907~~
Inc	20	18 Oct 1909	29 Oct 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Int Disabled Vet

Former Roll No. 43914 (a9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John D. Romig

Certificate No. 34255

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	11 8 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME: John H Romig 18207

Certificate No. 77422

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15 20 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/12	20 70		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	S E R		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	SER		3	18	S E R		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	CBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/17	57 67	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. L		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	N. L		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romig Jonathan

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~304,817~~

Certificate No. 379,529

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~ACT [illegible] '07~~

Service: Cpl K 98 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 March 12~~	10 Dec 07
	~~18~~	~~21 May 12~~	1 Oct 12
Inc.	24	9 April 1914	17 Apr 1914
	30	9 Apr 1919	Jdw

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 980—03

Home:

6—681

#991

NAME: Romig Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~17657~~

Certificate No. 130.870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~,

Service: Cpl H. 107 Ohio V.I

~~20053~~ 16087

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	25 Feb 07	29 May 07
Inc	~~20~~	2 Nov 08	20 Nov 08
Reis	27	MAY 23 1912	NOV 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 7. 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Marcellus Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21.414 F.L

Home: 16087

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Romig

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No. 79,529

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: 304.817

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	52.87
	2		36
	3	15	36
	4		36
1909.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	14	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	4/11	36 ✓
	2	12	36
	3	10/27 11	20.80 36
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	65
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	12	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	3	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Romig

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

Certificate No 130 870

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/8	3.30
	3	9	45
	4	6	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	13	45
	3	[illegible]	45
	4	14	50.33
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	60
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	8	00
	2	8	60
	3	9	00
	4	8	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	16	64.32
1913.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Ck 7970	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	76 Cancel	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig, Josiah B

Certificate No. 680053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cpl. I 13 Inf N-A

Disability: Diseased lungs & Chronic bronchitis both ears use in torderfue of ear & left of left

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~7 Feb 1906~~	8 April 1906		40	June 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912					
	30	25 May 1912	19 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -6 1917 JUN -8 1918

Died: June 30. 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 9 1918 3-886

Remarks: June 30 18. Cancel order dated FEB 21 1919 To Gr. 2-1/17/18

Authority to withdraw Amanda C. Romig 533 Palisade St

Former Roll No. 1043 JUL 7 1919 ORIGINAL Home: P of A 5/28/18 Pasadena Calif.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig Josiah B

Certificate No. 680053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. I 13" Inf U.S.

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	May 25. 1912	Dec 19. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: JAN 17 1918

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P. A. 10/25/17 Dis 12/15/17

6—681

NAME: Josiah B Romig

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 680053

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	2234		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	26			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	no pay		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	53 93		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	15	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	3/4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah B Romig

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 680053

Last paid to: Nov. 11, 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to GROUP 2 JAN 17 1918

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig. Lethanna J. Increase 62560

Certificate No. 617718 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Samuel J.

Service: Pt. K. 98 Pa Vol Inf & 1 U S V V Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 July '06	13 Sept 07

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Charles E~~		~~2 June '08~~
~~Hattie M~~		~~20 Jany '10~~

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Apr 2. 1918. | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 985

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig, mary Ann 580

Certificate No. 514576 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonas

Service: Pt K 151 Pa

24 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 18-1901	June 13-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Mch 20-1917 | Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 237705 Dated 5-14-17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 106

6—679

NAME: Lethanna L Romig 62560 Certificate No. 617718

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 - 12 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	42
	3	10	42
	4		
1909.	1	12	42
	2	11	42
	3	15	42
	4	11	42
1910.	1	9	39.13
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 580 Mary Ann Romig Certificate No. 514576

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	20	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	64	38.93
1917.	1		36
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—281

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Romig Mary E — Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.: 941268 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Corp F 161 Ohio Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 13 1923	Oct 31 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 192[illegible]				

Died: Mar. 16, 1929

Reported: APR 22 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Mary H.

Certificate No.: 819888 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter H.

Service: Pvt D, 128th Penn. Inf and Corp B. 150th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 17-1916	Jan 13-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee Henry L. Cutter 3/7/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 19 1917

6—679

NAME Mary E Romig

Certificate No. 941268

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GRO[illegible]

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELLED				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	8 111	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Left to Bur 4/6

NAME: Mary E. Romig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19 1908.

Certificate No. 819688

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25/30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	See ~~2/19 66.80~~	
	4		
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 61.13	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig, Matilda

Certificate No. 782.180 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John B. Romig

Service: Private Co D 174 Regt Pennsylvania Infantry.

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 15. 1914	October 23. 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. William S. Settle. Atty 1/ 19 W

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died Feb 27, 1917

Bureau notified APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4035939 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916
OCT 30 1914 6—679

NAME Romig, Melinda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 505258 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Issac D

Service Pt F 172 Pa D M Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 22, 1925

Reported OCT 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Matilda, Romig

Certificate No. 782.180

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	1	19	43 60	1919.	1		Fee J.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~86~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MELINDA ROMIG,

Certificate No. 505258

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—3574

Romig Melinda . . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 505258 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac D Romig

Service: Pvt F 172 Pa D.M.D

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible] per month from [illegible] by act of that date.	4 Jan. 1901
INC.	30	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 422 A. J.

NOV 23 1916 6—679

NAME: Romig. Owen T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717949 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. F 161" Ohio V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~27 Aug 1890~~ 5 Feb 1892	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~6 June 1912~~	
	18	31 Mch 1916	25 Mch 1913
	21	" " 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2368

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Melinda Romig

Certificate No. 505258

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	10	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90.
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Owen J Romig

ACT OF MAY 11, 1[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717949

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 8. 30 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		23 82
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45.
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	5	48 40
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig Peter H

Certificate No. 861,354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C D 128 Pa Inf 2nd Corp B 150 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 Mch 1910~~	15 Apr 1910	Reis	~~20~~	~~Mar 1912~~	5 Sept 1912
				INCREASE	24	MAR 25 1915	OCT 19 1915 m

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 (37)

Remarks: Died May 6 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1917.

payable to widow Mary H. Fairbury Ill. m

JAN 19 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 6135 (aq) OCT 26 1915

Home: Admitted to D. H. Aug 17, 1905

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig, Peter H

Certificate No. 861,354 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C D 128 Pa Inf 2nd Corp B 150 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Dec 1906	24 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44509

Home: Aug 17, 1905

6—681

NAME Peter H Romig — Act of May 11, 1922 — 397 B — Certificate No. 867354

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15 00~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	7/14 45 — 20 DH	
	4	15 DH H	
1911.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	14	DH H
	4	13	DH H
1912.	1	13	DH H
	2	13	DH H
	3	20	DH H
	4	13	D.H.
1913.	1	21	D.H.
	2	9	D.H.
	3	13	D.H.
	4	13 60	D.H.
1914.	1	12 60	D.H.
	2	15 60	D.H.
	3	16 60	D.H.
	4	12 60	D.H.
1915.	1	12 60	
	2	12 60	D.H.
	3	16 60	DH
	4	14 72	DH
1916.	1	14 72	DH
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	2/7 50	40
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter H Romig — 6135 — Certificate No. 867354

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 44509

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	15 DH H	
	3	17 DH H	
	4	16 DH H	
1910.	1	14 DH H	
	2	13 DH H	
	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	CHICAGO,	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Romig, Samuel H.

Certificate No. 595156

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. A, 128" Pa.

Disability: 1 28

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1924	Dec 29, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 13 1926

Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks:

CMR.

JAN 6 1925

NAME: Romig, Samuel H. 6

(3—P. A. 1.) 1296

Certificate No. 595.156

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. A, 128" Pa.

Disability: W. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 25/07~~	~~Aug. 15/07~~
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Sept. 24/11~~	~~May 2/11~~
REISSUE	~~19 May 31 1912~~	~~Oct 5-1912~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	~~22~~ 50 ~~30~~ 50	Apl 20 1916	June 12 1916
	3r	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified?

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL H ROMIG

Certificate No. 595156

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: 6 Samuel H. Romig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 595,156

Last paid to: 1296 Rate: ~~12.15 19~~ 22.50 Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/6	10.60
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	46—
	4	8	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	10 19	45.73
	4	8	57-
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	6 30	57.63
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2		96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	50
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	0	4 50
	3	13	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romig Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325756 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | 7615

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pvt C 180 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Mch 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7, 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks: Wid of Pvt. West Point Nebr.

Former Roll No. 8-698

6—679

NAME: Romig, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 584993 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | 732

Name of Soldier: Francis A

Service: Sgt 2 12" Pa Cav

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 20-1903	Jan 4-1905
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

6—679

NAME: Sarah Romig

Certificate No. 325750

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1	Des Moines.							1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 1		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 732 Sarah Romig ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 584993

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ = 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Sarah E.

Certificate No. 764462 | F ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Romig

Service: Cpl. G. 19th U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	July 21 1913	SEP 19 1913
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1923 | Bureau notified: = 3-1081 = MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romig Sarah J

Certificate No. 572954 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emanuel H Romig

Service: Pvt Indpt Batty H Pa L a.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		$12 per month from death, by act of that date.	18 May, 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSB'

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1916 | Bureau notified: JUN 9 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 494 A. S.

6—679

NAME: SARAH E ROMIG — Act of Apr. 19. 1908. — Certificate No. 764462

Last paid to: 764462 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	17 [illegible]
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	~~3 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J Romig — Certificate No. 572954

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908 Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/9

NAME Romig, Stephen

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 27 273 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F, 153" Pa.

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Sept 12, 1923 | Reported: OCT 6 - 1923

Remarks: Ch =

NAME: Romig Stephen

(3—P. A. 1.) 1325

Certificate No. 27.273. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~

Service: Pt F 153" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Army~~	~~8~~	~~Jan 11 96~~	Dec 17 96
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Mar 29 99~~	Apl 16 00
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~May 30 1913~~	Aug 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Dec 30 1915	Jan 10 1916
	50	Nov 30 1920	"
3V		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53.

Home:

6—681

NAME STEPHEN ROMIG

Certificate No. 27273 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Stephen Romig

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27273

Last paid to: 1325 Rate: ~~42 x 50 x 92~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36		1	4	46 50 47	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36	1916.	2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6 20	36 63		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50	1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46 50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50	1918.	2	4	57		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1923			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: F. Konig, William

215

Certificate No. 33.606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp. F 81st Pa.

Disability: Loss L. hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	$10	Mch. 2/03.	May 8/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/12- C.F. Bureau notified: JAN 5 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Konig William H

Certificate No. 221210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co F 100 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	$20	12 March 1907	25 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27. 1908 Bureau notified: Jan. 5 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 753.5

Home:

6—681

NAME: 215 William Romig

Certificate No. 33.606

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	120		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	30	26 67	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	Died Nov. 23/12		1918.	1	Paid Isabella May 20/13.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	120		2	Widow.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	120		3	Accrued Order			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4	Claim 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Romig

Certificate No. 221210

Last paid to: 10/4/07-12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/5	53 84		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Romig, William R..

Certificate No. 729068 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 161 O V Inf

Disability:

6—8579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1922	June 2, 1923 c

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: July 2. 1923 | Reported: JUL 13 192[illegible]

Remarks: 37081.

Died July 2 1923 Accrued order of ... OCT 31 1923

Payable to Mary E. Romig

JUN 29 1923

333 North Sandusky St
Delaware
Ohio

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romig, William R

Certificate No. 729060 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl F. 161 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~ 0	~~72~~	~~1 Oct 05~~	2 Dec 05
~~Ins.~~	~~15 7~~	~~June 12 5~~	Apr 13
	~~8 20~~	~~Aug 12~~	
Fees:	~~21 25~~	~~Aug 17~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 2 44

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM R ROMIG

Certificate No. 729068

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER	8 357 80											
DECEMBER												

NAME: William R. Romig — Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 729068

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2-8 2430~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		45.60
1913.	1	4 1/2	36
	2		
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54 90
	4	4	63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	85 20
	4	1	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	TO JUNE 4.	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romain Julia E

Certificate No. 91427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Andrew R

Service: C A and S K 1st Ills Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 28 1921	Feb 20 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 25 1922 679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romillard Narcis

26266

Certificate No. 654,048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT~~ TY 9, 1907

Service: Pvt — K — 20 — and — D — 146 — Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Jan 1908	6 Mch 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified: Oct. 19, 1909.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J - 278/12 - 208/9 - 18072 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Julia E Romuck — ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 — Certificate No. 91042

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks: Act of July 16, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/4	62 40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 24
	2	10	4 20
	3	11	4 20
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Narcis Romillard — Certificate No. 654,048

Last paid to: Oct 1 March 1908 — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7/3	54 33
	3	14	54
	4	8	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	4/25/10	45 50
1910.	1	Died 14 Dec 1909	
	2	Accrued 3/31/1910	
	3	Paid to Rose Romillard, wid	
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romillard Rosa 42732 - D

Certificate No. 698 770 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Narcis

Service: Civ - K - 20 and D 146 Ill Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Nov 1909	21 Mar 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Mofee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: about 1-yr. ago. P.M. 11/12 Bureau notified: Nov. 5, 1912.

Remarks: Mr. [illegible]

50 Green St. - Pu Treas. - Com. - (Mo. pension 4/12

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, Abraham

Certificate No. 655 130 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 10th Ind Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907
Inc	20	19 Dec 1907	12 Mar 1908
Add	$2 July 1912		15 Oct 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Feb 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 3/22 - 3/25/12

Remarks: Heart Dis.

Former Roll No. 7 181 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rosa Romillard

Certificate No. 698770

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4/25	47 60
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Abraham Romine

Certificate No. 655180.

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1	23 30
1908.	1	8	45
	2	15	67 50
	3	10	60
	4	13	
1909.	1	11	60
	2	22	
	3	24	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	14	60
	2	11	1
	3	15	60
	4	29	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	1913	
	3	1/4	4.
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	KNOXVILLE	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Civil widow	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Rebecca	1924
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, Alfred G.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 468691

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt 1 Cl Co M 2 Colo V Cav.

Disability: 18

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~6~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	16 Nov 1907
~~15~~	~~17 Mch 1911~~	4 Mch 1911	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~		
30	26 Feb 1916		11 Apl 1913
40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks: Rejected Dec 18 1918 Accrued order dated May 10 20 payable to widow

MAY 14 1920

Former Roll No. 113. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine, Alice A. 60415

Certificate No. 581408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co M 25 Ohio Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 17	May 04	25 Oct 04
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

6—679

NAME: Alfred L'Romine

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 468691

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.50

Remarks: 40 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	18.00
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
	1	4	75
1916.	~~2~~	5	86.33
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	26	60.00
	3	X	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10 11 27	

6—681

NAME: Alice A. Romine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

60 4/5

Certificate No. 581408

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ $1.30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	77	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 8)

ROMINE, ALICE T

Certificate No. 756494

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Percy W

Service: Oiler U S Navy

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Jan. 15, 1913					

Died April 21, 1929

Reported MAY 15

Remarks:

NAME: Romine Alice J. (3—P. A. 8.) Mother

Certificate No. 756494

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Percy W. Romine

Service: Oiler U. S. N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	15 Jan. 1913	16 Apr. 1913				

Fees: None

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dates

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—574

NAME ALICE T ROMINE

Certificate No 756494

Fees

Regular Establishment.
MOTHER

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PAYING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELL				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Alice T. Romine — Regular Establishment — Certificate No. 756494

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/5	1960	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	12	1929.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine. Amos. .292.355

Certificate No. 443377 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr H 154 Ills V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	30	18 Dec 07	13 Oct 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/25/09 7 P

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

Home:

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.) 31756

NAME: Romine Andrew J late Andrew A Fox

Certificate No. 1120889 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P B 9 Tenn C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12 24~~	~~Sept 8 14~~	Feb 08				
~~Reissue~~	~~55 99~~	~~MAY 1912~~	20 JAN 1913				
INCREASE	21 50	Sept. 11-1915	Dec. 1-1915				
Fees:	27	Sept. 11-1920	Sept. 9. 1917				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Accrued order dated Jan 30/19

payable to widow

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9. 1917.

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1917

Remarks:

2/5

Former Roll No. Act 31756

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amos Romine **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 443377

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 30. Remarks: 292.355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/22	51.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/11/09	$52	1913.	1	Died 25 Jan 09 Paid Elizabeth Romine		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Widow,			2	Said Haynesville, La			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J Romine Alias Andrew A Fox Certificate No. 1120.889

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 @ 10 Rate: 12.18 & 2.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	15	25 80	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2		//		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	9 13			4	7	36		4	4	8 83 49 50		4	GKO			4				4		
1908.	1	25	9 13	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	INC.			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	2-3795	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49 50		4	GKO			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4	2 9	26

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Angeline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 604086. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Jr. Romine

Service: Pvt D. 7th and A. 86 Regt I.

72 1

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 June 03	31 Jan. 06
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 30 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 19 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 7 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 19. 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 1-1921

payable to Fred. W. Romine

Former Roll No.

JUL 6 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Anna

44242

Certificate No. 692.010 | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jerry

Service: Pvt G 23 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	11 Aug 09	11 Nov 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23-1915 Bureau not filed: FEB 14 1916

Remarks: Check No 974746 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Angeline Romine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6646

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~1C~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	10	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	14	36 DFC
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	154	14 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4		
1921.	1	9/14	16
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bur	
	3	3-1871	
	4	293	

NAME: Anna Romine DEAD

Certificate No. 69210

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	33 20
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine, Asenia M. DECEASED 607755

Certificate No. 441481 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt Co 140 Ohio Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Oct 95	6 April 97
		increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date	Feb-27-1915

Fees: ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5. 1916 Bureau notified: U.S. March 30. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 177811 Dated August 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 80

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROMINE, BENJAMIN F.

Certificate No. 602706 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. G. 9th Wis Vol Inf & Pvt I 1st Wis Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 4 1907	NOV 11 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1912 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1912 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36132 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Adenia M. Romine 60 755

Certificate No. 441481

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: $8 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1			2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: BENJAMIN F. ROMINE

Certificate No. 602706

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/20	12.00		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	DEAD.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Romine Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 487450 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pt K 15 N Y V Cav

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Sept. 12. 1925

Reported OCT 28 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 487450 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard Romine

Service: Pvt K. 15 N.Y.V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Oct 98.	2 Jan 1900			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25						

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME CATHERINE ROMINE,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 487450

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Ent to P. 111 6/14
Letter to Pa
3-12 7.
9/121

NAME: 49 Catherine Romine

Certificate No. 487450

Entered to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	12	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1911.	1	25	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	6/7	36 ✓
	3	2/1	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	38
	3	4	38
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romine Clarissa DEAD (3—P. A. 2.) 44369

Certificate No. 30-63225 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Williams

Service: Pvt 133 Ind

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl '08	14 Dec '92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 5/2-1914 Reimbursement order dated 2/27/15

payable to Clarissa Romine

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24-1914. Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40798 Act

Fairbanks Ind 6—679

NAME: Romine Coleman R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 21900

Certificate No. 199669 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt Co 8 Ind Cav

Disability: Dis. Eyes, loss sight rt eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~50~~	~~1 May 06~~	29 May 06
Inc.	50	19 June 12	9 July 12
Reissue	72	Oct. 6-1920	Oct. 29-1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Reis	72	May 27, 1920	July 30, 1921
SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: None 11/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25. 1922 Bureau notified: APR 15 1922

Remarks: *Reis: to correct commencement

Died Mch. 25 1922 Accrued order dated July 6. 1922

payable to widow. Sarah S.

Former Roll No. General Law. 26811

Home: JUL 12 1922 6—681

NAME: Clarica Romine DEAD

Certificate No. 35-6320

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	14 36	
	4	12 36	
1910.	1	936	
	2	636	
	3	636	
	4	736	
1911.	1	736	
	2	636	
	3	736	
	4	736	
1912.	1	736	
	2	736	
	3	736	
	4	736	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	[redacted]	
1915.	1	3/13	3940
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Coleman R. Romine SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 199669

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 72.

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 90	
1910.	1	7 90	
	2	6 90	
	3	6 90	
	4	90	
1911.	1	7 90	
	2	6 90	
	3	790	
	4	790	
1912.	1	790	
	2	790	
	3	7170	
	4	7150	
1913.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1914.	1	4 150	
	2	150	
	3	150	
	4	4 150	
1915.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1916.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1917.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1918.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	150	
	4	4 150	
1919.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1920.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150 2033	
1921.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216 944.40	
	3	4 216	
	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4 216	
	2	~~4 216~~	
	3	1248.80	
	4	GROUP 2	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5 41.2	

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Romine, Daniel C.

Certificate No. 467757

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 72nd Ind Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 10-1924 | Reported

Remarks:
ck

Dec 10 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1925

Issue to widow Mary A. Romine, 1514- 1/2 Lay St Topeka Kans.

NAME: Romine Daniel C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 467757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F 72nd Ind Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Invalid~~	~~12~~	~~1 Feb 1907~~	16 Aug 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.		
	~~18~~ 24	~~6 May 1912~~ May 20, 1914	~~26 Sept 1917~~ June 16, 1914
	30		May 20, 1919
	40		JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1519 Lay St. Topeka Kans.

Former Roll No. 236 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL C ROMINE

Certificate No. 467757

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	DEAD									
MARCH		4 50	10/11 G									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Daniel C Romine ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Certificate No. 467757

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 & 24 80~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1911.	1		
	2	6	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	5	5/60
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	68 80
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine David W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 19~~
Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 471206

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt. A. 13th Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~12~~	25 Feby 1907	16 Aug 1907
Inc	15	~~20 Jan~~ 1908	17 Apr 1908
Pens	21	[illegible]	[illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	24	Jan 6, 1913 r	April 1, 1914
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	

Fees: atty none
~~Atty none~~
atty none.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: June 20-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 19 20

Remarks:

Marion Ky

Former Roll No. 31068 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Romine, Demosthenes

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1930~~

Certificate No. 252251

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 8[illegible] [illegible]Y V Inf

Disability

6—572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Rest			
Inc	72	Dec 1 1926.	Mar 17. 1928
to end		eff. 17. 1927	date of death
		eff 17 1927 Accrued	AUG 30 1927
		rate to widow	A. Romine

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17 1927

Reported MAY 7 1927

Remarks:

Letter to Finance 4/20/27

Payment mary A. Romine

1913

Owego

N.Y.

NAME: David W. Romine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 471206

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: 12 - N 1 X 24

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		3	4	105		2				2		
	3	26	10.60		3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	200	36		1	9	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	6	45	1912.	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~105~~		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	10	45		1	4	40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45	1913.	2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45		1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45	1914.	2	28	63		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	91		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4		72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME DEMOSTHENES ROMINE

Certificate No. 252251

Fees No fee

~~ACT OF JULY 3. 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 05 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	24.31						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

NAME: Romine Demosthenes (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252751 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr H 89 Ky V I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add~~	6	~~18 July 1890~~	~~20 July 1892~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~17 May 1907~~
	~~16~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~16 Oct 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~20~~	~~Dec 4, 1914~~	Jany 8, 1915
	~~24~~	~~Dec 4, 1919~~	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine Eleven M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 809216 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. 2nd Sgt. 2 D. 11th Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908
	16		
	24		

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19. 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1916

Remarks:

Died 2/19/1916 Accrued order dated 7/17/16

payable to widow Nancy

Former Roll No. 31086 Act 2/6/1907

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine Demosthenes Romine

Certificate No. 252251

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16 20 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18
	2	6	
	3	8	44.80
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	12/11	17 73
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	~~48~~ 24
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		117
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9 1 4	100
	2	0 2 4	50
	3	1 3 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1928.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eleven M. Romine

Certificate No. 809216

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		1
	3	4/8	7 03
	4	10	36
1908.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	14	36
	4	6	36 7.00
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	8/12	12 80
	3		72
	4	GROUP 2	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 21	

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Romine Elias T (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 425,627 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt & 1 Sgt B 79 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	23 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907				
Inc	20	5 Oct 1908	19 Oct 1908				
Acc	20		28 Nov 1911	Widow		Lucinda	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Sept. 1911

Died: Sept 1-1911.

Bureau notified: Sept 22

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25603 (92)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine Elijah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423516 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co G 67 Ind

Disability: Hernia of right side due to rupture

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~6~~	~~2 Mar 88~~	11 Jany 15	Reis	16	8 June 12	22 Dec 13
	~~6~~	~~2 Apr 90~~			~~24~~ 30	19 Dec 13	
	~~12~~	~~23 Mar 92~~			~~24~~	19 Dec 13	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 Inf

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elias T Romine 17703 Certificate No. 425,627

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 14 (42) Rate. +5 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21	1 37		2		7 N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3		10 A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 ABW		4	12/15	38 67			Pd widow			4	CHICAGO,			4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT		1		GROUP 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT	1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/8	59 83	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	S.E.R		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1		Det Lv	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2		Det Lv		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NEO		3		Det Lv		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elijah Romine Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 423576

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2 50~~ 1 50 Remarks: 30 ~~296156~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	62 5	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4.	1		4	4	64 50		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150		Trans to Mo. Payment Card				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		50 40		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5'			4	4	49 50		4		114		4				4				4		

NAME: K. Romine Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.) 4-4427

Certificate No. 466627 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel B

Service: Pvt 33 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl. 08	21 July 98
INC		OCTOBER 8, 19	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Maud P	23 Jan 97	29 Oct 1900

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: FT

Died: Feb. 3, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40830 Ind 6—679

NAME: Romine Elizabeth 45529 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8.608 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt. Capt. Bishops' D. 7 Co-3" Ill. Vols.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C.	8	29 Jan. 1887	7 Oct. 1893
		Increased to $12.00 per mo. from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: 10 April 1914 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1914

Remarks: Prescott, Wash. Ex Wanemda

Former Roll No. 60/1-167/10-526 6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Romine

Certificate No. 466627

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ $25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	39 73		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Romine **Mexican War**

Certificate No. E. 608

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4				4	/			4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 47624 Dated JUN 4 1914 Canceled

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Romine' Elizabeth 44516

Certificate No. 496063 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan

Service: Pvt 12 and H 23 O

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl '08	6 July '0
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 8-1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42880 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Elizabeth Dead 61.628

Certificate No. 607.905 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Amos

Service: Pvt H 154 Depot Brig U S A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Feby 1909	30 Mch 1909
Death			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Ex gratia C.F. Act Feb 1 & Mch 4

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 31. 1916 | Bureau notified: 8-588 - June 8. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 858215 Dated June 15 1916 Cer

Died Mch 31, 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1916

payable: Bernice-Romine, Waynesville, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 37

JUN 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Romine

Certificate No. 496063

Last paid to: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	86
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	14.93
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Romine

Act of April 19, 1935 21.628

Certificate No. 677.995

Last paid to: Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	0	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	7/12	11.20
1917.	1		45
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEC 5 REIMBURSEMENT.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Romine, Elvina F.

Certificate No. 860310 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J Romine, alias Andrew A Fox

Service: Pt B 9 Tenn Cav

6—6574

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 18, 1926.

Reported: MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Elvina F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860 310 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT [illegible] 1916

Name of Soldier: Andrew J Romine alias Andrew A. Fox

Service: Pvt. B 9 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 15-1917	Jan 30-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: one

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

25

6—679

NAME ELVINA F ROMINE

Certificate No. 860310

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME Elvina F Romine

Certificate No. 860310

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	15	390 83
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.00
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Romine, Emily F.

Certificate No. 9528

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Dependent Daughter

Law: SPECIAL ACT. Daughter

Name of Soldier: William P. Romine

Service: Pt. L. 13th Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Regl & Inc.	18	22 Feb. 1889	15 Mch. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 5 Nov 09

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 5039

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, Ephraim

Certificate No. 728219

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co B. 6 U S Cav

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	2 Aug 1899	20 Jan 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 9 -

Bureau notified: 2 2 -

Remarks:

Died 19- 19 - Accrued order dated 25 2-19 -

payable to widow 2 2 -

Former Roll No. 93 B.

Home Heart - Cirr. 9/11

6—681

NAME: Emily F. Romine

Certificate No. 93218

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 18

Remarks: Dead Legal H't Daughter.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	54 ✓
1909.	1	10	54 ✓
	2	9	54 ✓
	3	Dead	
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ephraim Romine

Certificate No. 728219

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		70
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1909.	1	10	51
	2	11	
	3	13	51
	4	10	51
1910.	1	11	51
	2	13	
	3	13	51
	4	15	
1911.	1	9	51
	2	11	51
	3	15	51
	4	11	51
1912.	1	13	51
	2	5	51
	3	21	51
	4	13	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3		51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2		
	3	13.9/10	3740
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Dead	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Romine Ephraim Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 802.922

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June [illegible], 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co I 2nd Cav

Guardian: ~~John J Romine~~ Bond 500 married

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Martin Co Ind~~ Bartholomew Co Ind

Appointment under jurisdiction of: ~~Bartholomew Co Ind~~ Probate

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 3/4/16

Inc 6 May 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl 23. 1915	Jan 28. 1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Agnes J	Apr 23. 1915 IV	July 13. 1923

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: ~~Jas J Martin Gdn~~ Dead Drowned

~~May Phillips Gdn. Bond $1000 with W. C. Apr 10-7-11~~

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR ~~Jan 1918~~ Aug 1921

P. L. Clinton, Gdn. $1000 ~~Bond~~

Former Roll No. Bob. Ct Fulton Co Ark 6/4/21

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine Ezra 32134

Certificate No. 974714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt B. 2 Kans C.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Apl 07	31 Jan 08
Inc	15	6 Aug 08	23 Sept 08
Reiss	24	MAY 23 1912	OCT 26 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32134

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ephraim Romine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No. 802,922

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: [redacted] 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		3r
1916.	1	9/1	131 13
	2	6/6	42
	3	9/19	42
	4	12	42
1917.	1	17	42
	2	16	42
	3	21	42
	4	6/11/18	42
1918.	1	25	42
	2	15	42
	3	14	42
	4	26	42
1919.	1	14	42
	2	13	42
	3	14	42
	4	20	42
1920.	1	11	42
	2	11	42
	3	16	110 20
	4	12	108
1921.	1	19	108
	2	13	108
	3	18	108
	4	10	108
1922.	1	13	108
	2	11	108
	3	10	108
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	13 36
	2	10	10 36
	3	[redacted]	13 36
	4	12	13 36
1924.	1	31	12 36
	2	2	12 36
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		C
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Account filed

6—681

NAME: Ezra Romine

Certificate No. 974714

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: 12 = X5.25

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	49 93
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	44 80
1909.	1	11	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	12	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	98 67
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine George R

Certificate No. 210926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: C. E. 22 Ind

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Dis. Rect. Rheum. Nd. both Hips. Ptl. loss R. Index finger Dis ~~Heart~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~24~~	~~26 Dec 96~~	3 Nov 96
Inc	30	9 Nov 10	12 Dec. 10
Reiss	45	3 July 1918	10 Oct 1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 2 D Jud'd 12/12/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 27014

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Hannah

Certificate No. 631505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Romine. Alfred J.

Service: Pvt. Co. K 1st Kans

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Oct 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Katie M.	16 Feb. 1907	11 Aug 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1158

6—679

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: George R. Romine

Certificate No. 210926

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.30~~ 40.

Remarks: ~~General Law~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 89-	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	2		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hannah Romine

Certificate No. 634.505

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Removed		3		Removed		3		Reported		3		AUG 26 1913		3		16/14/27		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Romine, Hannah M

Certificate No. 838676 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Pt. A, 47" Ill. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 3, 1925

Reported APR 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Romine Hannah M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838676 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. A. 47 Del. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Nov 13-1917	Feb 13-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/23

6—679

NAME HANNAH M ROMINE

Certificate No. 838676

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hannah M. Romine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 838676

Last paid to: Rate: 25—30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4			1	4 30		1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4 80			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4 80			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4 80			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4 30		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	H			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/12	67 50	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Helen M. 7358

Certificate No. 655889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A

Service: O. K. 72 Ind Inf.

Pr —

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org.	8	19 Oct. 1907	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Aug 1908
Reissue to lien lost cert.			

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 5, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 17 1917

Remarks: Cert No. 5307640 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled. Norfolk Nebr

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Romine Romine Henry ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1908~~ 25272

Certificate No. 443410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. K. 19 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~10 12~~	~~May 96~~	May 96
~~Art. I~~	~~30 Act 70~~		13 Dec 10
Reissue	12	Mch 11	23 Mch 11
		May 3123/11	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. to Spec	38	Dec. 26, 1919	Feb. 25, 1920
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Special Act			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ac 137388

Home:

6—691

NAME: Helen M. Romine

Certificate No. 655887

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: AUG 25 1908 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/28 7 8	
	4	3 36	
1909.	1	11 35	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4 ~~60~~	
1918.		GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry Romine

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~ SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 543210

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 72~~ 38 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4 30	
	4	6 30	
1910.	1	7 30	
	2	6 30	
	3	6 30	
	4	6 30	
1911.	1	31 7 32 27	
	2	16 60	
	3	7 72	
	4	7 72	
1912.	1	7 72	
	2	7 72	
	3	21 72	
	4	13 72	
1913.	1	4 42	
	2	4 42	
	3	4 42	
	4	4 72	
1914.	1	4 72	
	2	72	
	3	72	
	4	4 72	
1915.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1916.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1917.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1918.	1	4 72	
	2	72	
	3	72	
	4	4 72	
1919.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	4 72	
1920.	1	4 3/8 72 73	
	2	4 114	
	3	4 150 20	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19 4 50	
	2	20 4 50	
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine - Henry C DEAD 18463

Certificate No. 373599 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt B187 Ohio Inf - Vol 28597

Disability: Epilepsy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	10 July 95	24 Mar 96				
Inc	30	Dec 7-1910	Dec 22-1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25 12 2 PM

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1912

Remarks:

Died Nov 25 1912 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1914.

payable to widow Josephene Romine

Saint Louis, Mich.

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1914 37

Home: 15842 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, Homer

Certificate No. 1209962 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Sgt. 118th Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 19, 1921 R	Oct 9, 1922				

Fees: $20 R. S. O'Brien 10/25/22

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry C Romine

Certificate No. 373.599

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ .30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	9	72
	4	7	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		2- Hazel Smith	
1911.	1	11	89.40
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	9	90
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	12/31	82.50
		GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
		K. Cancelled.	Dead.
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: HOMER ROMINE

Certificate No. 1209962

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2		
	1	25	114.00
	1	B	4/2
	1	2	4 12
	1	4	12
1924.	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Romine, Homer F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178,449 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp D 11 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 July 90	Ex Or Trans 18 Mar 91				
Accd	12		31 Dec 1910	Widow		Carrie	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Oct 1910 | Bureau notified: 27 Oct 1910 C. G. Lennuth

Remarks:

Ovid, Mich

Former Roll No. 43715 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Romine, Isaac F (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 560416 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P A 3 Ind Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	14 Oct 1911	6 Nov 1911	Reis	21 50	4 June 1912	
					27	5 Oct 1916	28 Mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 17 1917

Died: Feb 17 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 25 1918

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5997(a8) | Home: 6—681

NAME: Homer F Romine 5991 Certificate No. 118449

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 43215

CHICAGO,

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8 NT	
	3	8 ABW	
	4		
1910.	1	7 HEO	
	2	8 S. E. R.	
	3	11 S. E. R.	
	4		
1911.	1	1/25	8 40
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Died 24 Oct 1910	
	4	27 Oct 1910	
1915.	1	Pd Widow	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Isaac F. Romine ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 17928 Certificate No. 560416

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~15 25~~ 27 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	1/19	44.00
	2	12 S E R	
	3	18 S E R	
	4		
1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2	4 24 65 ACT MAY 11, 12	
	3	4 64 50	
	4		
1914.	1	4 64 50	
	2	4 64 50	
	3	4 64 50	
	4	4 64 50	
1915.	1	4 64 50	
	2	4 64 50	
	3	4 64 50	
	4	4 64 50	
1916.	1	4 64 50	
	2	4 64 50	
	3	4 64 50	
	4	4 64 50	
1917.	1	1/3 80	
	2	8 81 DH	
	3	10/18 81 DH	
	4	12 81 DH	
1918.	1	81	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romine, Isaac F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560416 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C 'a 3 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 90	16 Apr 91 Trans' July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43269 | Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Romine Jacob

Certificate No. 365,515 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 159 Ohio NG Inf

Disability: V 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 20, 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15. 1924 | Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

Died July 15 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1924

payable to widow Sarah Romine

R R 8
Zanesville
Ohio

NAME: Isaac F Romine — 5997 — Certificate No. 560416

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 43769

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	12	HEO	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	13	A. M. F.	2			2			2			2		
3			3	18	N	3			3			3			3		
4			4	20	N D B	4		CHICAGO,	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.		1916. 1		Nov 7-1911	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	JAN 1909		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	14	JHT	2			2			2			2			2		
3	13	NDB	3			3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]	NT	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	S. E. R.	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	13	N. T.	2			2			2			2			2		
3	15	HEQ	3			3			3			3			3		
4	17	A. M. F.	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME JACOB ROMINE

Certificate No. 365515

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	6 28 80										
DECEMBER	4 72											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine Jacob

Certificate No. 365575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pt G 159 OVG I

Disability: duodenal ulcer

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~Sept 13 1918~~	21 Mar 08
Reis.	30	Sept 13 1918	Oct 30 1918 H
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	72	June 20 1921	OCT 1 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 669 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Romine James

Certificate No. 346,030

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 36 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 15, 1922	Aug 25, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 12. 1924

Reported July 15. 1924

Remarks: OK.

NAME: Jacob Romine — ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 365515

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: 300645

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	0	72
	4	10	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	72
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	72
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	12 4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JAMES ROMINE,

Certificate No. 346030

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

10-36593

NAME: Romine James

28814 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 346030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 Act February 6, 1907.

Service: K 36 Ohio Inf

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~10~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Oct 1907~~
Increase	15	27 June 1908	12 Aug 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	24	June 10 1912	MAR 14 1914
	30	July 17 1913	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Maxwell Nebr

Former Roll No. 30-596

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine James A, Dead,

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C K 73 Ind Inf.

Disability: Ending Aug 26, 1907 date of death. Payable to Helen M Romine, wd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~ Reissue	15	23 Mch 1907	20 Aug 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29828

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Romine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 346030

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 15 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ NOV Rate: Remarks: 1907 50 $17.08 42.70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	27	1353
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	20	36
	4	29	42.70
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	21	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	17	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45 47.60
	2	APR 4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James A Romine, Decd, Certificate No. 638014

Last paid to: 4 Jne. 07 @ 12 15, Rate: Remarks: 1908 36 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	4	28 36 cr
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: Romine, James C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt H 18th U.S. Inf

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	7 Jan 1907	3 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DISCHARGED PER LETTER P.O. DATED 7/15/11

Former Roll No. 7011

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine, James R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51677

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt C 13th Ky

Disability: Injury left shoulder.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	22 April 1896	6 Jan 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Discharged - Pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by cert May 5 1911 C/F May 5 1911

Former Roll No. 9237 Gen Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Romine

Certificate No. 1136491

Last paid to: / Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ENLISTMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	14	
	4	15	
1910.	1	15	
	2	14	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1911.	1	10	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	3/9/11	3/
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	2/11	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DROPPED PER LETTER P. S. DATED GROUP 2

NAME: James R Romine

Certificate No. 5-1677

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7 51	
1909.	1	9 51	
	2	8 51	
	3	7 51	
	4	6 51	
1910.	1	9 51	
	2	10 51	
	3	5 51	
	4	8 51	
1911.	1	7 51	
	2	5 51	
	3	Dropped	
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Romine, James R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 51677 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt C 13 Ky V Inf

0—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	May 26, 1927 R	July 18, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 27 1928 | Reported MAY 10 1928

Remarks: Clm Settled

NAME: Romine James R

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 51677 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT ~~OF FEBRUARY 5, 1917.~~

Service: Pt C. 13th Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~20~~	~~24th Apr 1911~~	5 May 1911	
Reis 30	23rd May 1912	18 Oct 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ky L.

Home:

B. E. 9—681

NAME JAMES R. ROMINE.

Certificate No. 51677

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James R Romine

Certificate No. 51,677

Last paid to: 4 May 1911

Rate 20-XX 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	6/1	100
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	9	60
	3	7	60
	4	1 8	60 33
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine James W

302,090

Certificate No. 473,206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr D 134 Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris.	15	20 Feb 07	15 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1910

Remarks: Mechanicsburg O

Former Roll No. 2566-02

Home:

6—681

NAME Romine, Jane A

Act May 23, 1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789735

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Pt. G, 30" N. J. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

$ 30
$ 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 28, 1925

Reported: OCT 5 - 1928

Remarks:

NAME: James W Romine — DECEASED — Certificate No. 473,206

Last paid SEP 4 - 1907 — Rate: 7.5 — Remarks: 302.090

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	19	9.40
	4	11	7.5
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4		
1909.	1	15	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	10	45
1910.	1		Died 16 Aug 09 Paid Mary Jane Romine Widow, Add'l Ind. Mercantile Ins. Co.
	2		
	3	Widow, Add'l	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JANE A ROMINE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 789735

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4. 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK

CHECANCELED

CANCELED

6—6574

Δ-2-1051

NAME: Romine Jane A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 789735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard C. Romine

Service: Pri G. 30 O V Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid.	12	Feb 25-1915	MAY 6-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee 5/29/15 L. C. Sergeant

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R. R Stockton C. C.

5/4

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

ROMINE, JEROME

Certificate No. 52 882

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt Co F 122 Ohio V Inf

Disability: Loss of rt arm so near shldr jt as to prevent use of an art limb

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 21, 1926
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 9, 1927

Reported NOV 21 [illegible]7

Remarks: CR—

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Jane A. Romine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 789735

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	29	27.60		2	4	75		3	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		2	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	3	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JEROME ROMINE,

Certificate No.

Fees 52882

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 75 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4	75						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	90						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4			4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

SHEET CANCELLED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, Jerome

Certificate No. 52882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pri co F. 122 Ohio vol Inf

Disability: Loss of rt arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	55	2 mch 1903	7 Jan 1904				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 201

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Romine, John F.

Certificate No. 749252

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 15 Iowa V Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN X 1925

Reported JUL 15 1925

Remarks:
ck

June 6, 25

Pay to widow Ella L Romine

Accrued order dated JAN 5 1926.

Chickewood Okla.

NAME: Jerome Romine

Certificate No. 52882

Last paid to: AUG. 4 1933 Rate: 55 72

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		148
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	165
1909.	1	13	165
	2	13	
	3	10	165
	4	10	165
1910.	1	11	165
	2	9	165
	3	13	165
	4	16	165
1911.	1	15	165
	2	13	165
	3	16	165
	4	14	165
1912.	1	14	165
	2	16	165
	3	24	165
	4	14	165
1913.	1		165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1919.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	217.70
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2		216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOHN F ROMINE

Certificate No. 749252

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	95								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, John F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 749252

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt E. 15th Ia V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~10 July 1890~~ 2	Apl. 1892
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 June 1912~~	30 apr 1913
	~~15~~	~~3 Feb 1913~~	
	18	3 Feb 1917	
	21	3 Feb 1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1797

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine John F

29057 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 2 Ia V Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 March 1907~~	~~6 Dec 1907~~
Reis	~~16~~ 12	3 June 1912	~~27 Feby 1913~~
Inc	20	Aug 31 1915	Feb 9, 1917
Inc	24	Aug 31 1920 J.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

FEB 4 - 1924

Died: Jany 27/23 Accrued order dated

Transferred from: Des Moines. payable to widow Nancy Transferred to: Romine R7D1.

Died: Jan. 27/1923 Bureau notified: FEB 20, 1923. ✓

Remarks: Recover 6 per month from Mch 29. 1907 to Aug 30 1907 inclusive under act of Feb 6. 1907 ~~Hellman~~ FEB 17 1917 ~~Apr 2. 1917~~ Grad

Amount erroneously paid Wellman. Iowa.

Former Roll No. 29918 Ad.

Home: Amount to be recovered $30.40

6—681

NAME: John J. Romine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 749252

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1930.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4	18	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	16	99
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	Inc. 5	45 10
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John H (Romine)

Certificate No. 1013450

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 6

Rate: ~~12 16 20 30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	24	55
	2	9	86
	3		
	4	9 16	86 36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	1	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	1 4
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	28 13
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	~~48~~
1917.	1	4	48
	2	MAY 16	94 13
	3	4	60
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	Inc. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50 CHECK CANCELED
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	GROUP 1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	13	40
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	DEAD	
	2	Wilkinson Iowa	
	3		
	4		

6—601

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROMINE, JOHN M.

Certificate No. 787267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt B 9 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 26 1907~~	FEB 4 1908	Inc	30	Sept 10. 1915	Jany 13. 1916 W
Increase	~~12~~	~~OCT 20 1910~~	NOV 1 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~25~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 16 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 2 1920

to Mrs. Sarah E. Romine Zona, West Va.

Former Roll No. 36955 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: JUN 10 1920 ORIGINAL 6—681

JAN 27 1916

NAME: Romine, John L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt, D, 2 Cal. V. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	12	July 24, 18	June 22, 1				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Soldiers

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died March 19 1900 Accrued order dated Jan. 30-1920

payable to widow. Mary Jane FEB 4 - 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN M. ROMINE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 787267

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 [redacted]

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1	1		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	57	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	[redacted]		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	6/21	97 33		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	FEB 17	45		4	4	90		4	26			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John M. Romine

Certificate No. 602708

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1900

Rate: 10

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	18	1867	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romine John W. Decd

(3—P. A. 1.)

17612

12631

Certificate No. 752918

ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co-D-121st Regt Ohio Vol. Inf-

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	10	11 Mar. '07	27 Nov. '07				
Acc			14 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28-08 3-79P

Bureau notified: Aug 29-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28407 N.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Romine, Laura A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 678996

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William B.

Service

Sgt. B, N. G. East Tenn.

9—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 14, 1928

Reported DEC 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME: John W. Romine

Certificate No. 752918

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2	76.30
1908.	1	13	45
	2	8	45
	3	~~To July 28/08~~	
	4	14	27.50
1909.	1	Pd Lovina +	
	2	Wid	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LAURA A ROMINE

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 678996

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Romine Laura A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 44834

Certificate No. 678996

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Sgt B N G East Tenn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Aug 08	12 apl 09
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41558 Act

6—679

NAME: Leonidas Romine alias Atlee Ward.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Art. H 27 Us. Vol. 2

Disability: Injury rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	30 Jany 07	13 may 07				
Reis	18	Feb 2, 1922	Nov. 22/1922				

Fees: $20 fee Dr O E Edwards Co. Pd 1/16/23

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 - 1923

Home: 4/4/1922

6—681

NAME: Laura A Romine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 678996

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Leonidas Romine alias Atlee Ward — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~ — Certificate No. 1.101.091

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ 18 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	13	51 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	12	17 PH		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	17 PH		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	17 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	16	28 02 PH	1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	X	X		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	14	18 PH		2		
	3	8			3	17	10		3	4			3	4	51		3	13	18 PH		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Cancelled			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	9			4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2	3	51		2	4	51		2	4	51 PH		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	CARD 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4		51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine Lorenzo D.

Certificate No. 1180.535

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 1901~~

Service: Pr R. 18 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 3. 1918	Sept 13. 1918				
Rip	15	July 13. 1920	Jan 9. 1922				

Fees: ~~No fee~~ $30 M. Ellis Waggaman a.a.o pd 2/11/22

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1918 JAN 9 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Romine Lovina

DEAD 17504

Certificate No. 665 949

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW 19.895.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pvt. Co. 121 Ohio Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	13 Aug. '08	14 Nov. '08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: P. M.

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lorenzo D. Romine ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1180535

Last paid to: Rate: $1.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4 15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 15		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lovina Romine Certificate No. 665949

Last paid to: Rate: 1.7

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	DETROIT			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	R.W. Choppell Co.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29	44.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine, Lucinda

Certificate No. 733016 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Elias T

Service: Pvt 1 Sgt Co B 79 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Sept 1911	28 Nov 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty Walter S Young ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/15 (natural)

Bureau notified: APR 29 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROMINE, MALELEEL O.

Certificate No. 748164 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912, ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl D 14 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ISSUE~~	15	~~Jany 29. 1908~~	MAR 6 1908
REISSUE.	24	MAY 24 1912	NOV 23 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Jan. 25, 1913	JUN 13, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11- 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37249 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Romine 10213 a | Certificate No. 733,016

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/15	45 20	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2		
	3				3	15	8 E R		3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: MALELEEL O. ROMINE *Act of May 11, 1912.* | Certificate No. 748164

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 c/12 | Rate: [redacted] 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		
	2				2	8			2		
	3				3	6			3		
	4				4	7			4		
1908.	1	20	3 50	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2		
	3	9			3	7			3		
	4	8			4	2½	H 5 30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72 25 20		2		
	3	9			3	DEAD.			3		
	4	8				GROUP 3			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Romine Mary (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 230062 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Marion

Service
Pt C 47 Ill Inf 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 17, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 230062 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Name of Soldier: Marion

Service: Pt C 47 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	5 Feby 87			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13717

6—679

NAME MARY ROMINE,

Certificate No. 230062

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—3574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary Romine 4049 Certificate No. 230062

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 N T			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10 LBL			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JUL 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889.341 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Pvt I 32nd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 8. 1920	June 17. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 30, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 25 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine, Mary Jane

63.7.37

Certificate No. 696.239 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pvt. Co 134 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 June 1910	3 Aug 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29 1922-

Bureau notified: 3-1381-A-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Ronnine

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 889.341

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		P.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	82 17		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Mary Jane Ronnine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 63.7.37

Certificate No. 696.239

Last paid to: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58 95		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID					3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	75	TO JUNE 4, 192	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine. Mary M.

Certificate No. 449.597 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Romine. Abraham B.

Service: Pt Co. H. 25th Inf. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Aug 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15-1921 | Bureau notified: MAY 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 584

6—679

NAME Romine, Mary M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 882955 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt I 2 Calif Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 3-1929

Reported SEP 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary M Romine

Certificate No. 449597

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	27			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1181	
	4	11/6			4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/26	

NAME MARY M ROMINE

Certificate No. 882955

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6674

NAME: Romine Mary Jr. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 882955 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John Jr

Service: Pvt. D. 2nd Calif Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 10-1919	Jan 30-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Romine, Nancy J. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810880 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eleven M

Service: Pt & Sgt D 11 Ky Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported April 27, 1925 MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary M. Romine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 882955

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1909

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1				9 4 30				1	
		2					2				2				2				10 4 30				2	
		3					3				3				3				11 4 30				3	
		4					4				4				4	T			12 4 30				4	
1908.		1			1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	18	10.		1 4 30		1928.		1	
		2					2				2				2	4	75		2 4 30				2	
		3					3				3				3	4	90.50		3 4 30				3	
		4					4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.		1			1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4	90		1		1929.		1	
		2					2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
		3					3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
		4					4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.		1			1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4	90		1		1930.		1	
		2					2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
		3					3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
		4					4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

6—881

NAME NANCY J ROMINE

Certificate No. 810880

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—3874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Nancy J. — ACT OF MAY 1

Certificate No. 810880 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eleven Dr

Service: Priv and Serg D. 11 Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	March 22-1916	July 17-1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/21

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

26036

NAME: Romine Perry

Certificate No. 392118 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P 4 23 Ohio

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	22 Jan 96	13 July 96

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 July

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to Anna Widow Order Com'd. 4 Nov 96

Former Roll No. 24 Dec 96

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Romine — ACT OF MAY [illegible] — Certificate No. 810880

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		30	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/4	16 80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Perry Romine — Certificate No. 392118

Last paid to: 1 May 1921 — Rate: 90 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7362 to			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(1—P. A. 2)

NAME: Romine Phebe M.

Certificate No. 261.171 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob M.

Service: Pri. B. 187 O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	28 Sept. 1880	4 Nov. 1889	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 Mch. 1886				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 4 2

6—679

NAME: Romine Rebecca E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 748737 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pri B 10 Ind cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	9 April 1912	18 Octa 1912			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Heart, Ark

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Phebe M. Romine — CIVIL WAR WIDOW 4445 — Certificate No. 261171

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~$2.25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1924.	2	9	4 90
1925.	1	10	4 30
	2	11	4
	3	12	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1926.	1	2	4 30
	2	3	4 30
	3	4	4 30
	4	5	4
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rebecca E Romine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 748737

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~A~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	576 M	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	11/4	46-
	4	15	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1924.	2	9	4 30
1925.	1	10	4 30
	2	11	4 30
	3	12	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1926.	1	2	4 30
	2	3	4 30
	3	4	4 30
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romine Richard C ~~F~~ DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1305446 | ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 30 Inf Col Dept

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	FEB 28 1907	JUN 15 1907
Inv	15	MAR 31 1912	FEB 10 1915
Reis	19	MAY 27 1912	DEC 20 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 2 | 10-915 Mailed 5/6/15

Paid to Mch 5/15

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1915 Bureau notified MAR 5 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—6×1

PAYEE ROMINE, ROBERT R FILE No. SC 1081924

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section R636	3/6/42	Jackley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 8 Richard F Bonnet

Certificate No. 1005.446

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 19

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	12 13 24
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	56
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	23	36
	2	6	36
	3	16	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	45 40
	3		
	4	13	20 45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	29	4 43
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		Dead
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	2	3/4
	4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Romine, Rolandus (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 685531 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 86 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 11, 1926	July 1, 1926 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 31. 1930 OR

Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks:

JUL 19 1926

NAME: Romine Rolandus 29501 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685531 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Corp D 86 Ind. Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~72~~	~~15 Apr 1912~~	~~30 Nov 1912~~
Reis	72	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
Inc	24	Sept 8 1915	May 15 1916 D
Res:	30	Sept 8 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 20 1916 681

NAME ROLANDUS ROMINE,

Certificate No. 685531

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Rolandus Romine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 685531

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~N-18 24 40~~ 50 — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6-26			2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7 4 36			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4		54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9 36			3	7 8 10 36			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	1 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 57			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4 54		1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	54			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 54			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 54			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		
											137 80												

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine, Samuel

Certificate No. 579593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. A. 47 Ill. V. I.

Disability: Inj. to L. shldr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~9 Jan 1885~~	25 Mch 1891
~~2~~	~~24~~	~~3 Mch 1909~~	26 Jan 1910
			25 Jan 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died Oct 29 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 18 18

payable to widow Hannah

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: "

Died: 10/29/17

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5354181 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1759

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Sarah E

Certificate No. 888.773

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pvt B. 9 W. Va Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 24. 1920	June 2. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Samuel Romine

Certificate No. 549593

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$24.75~~

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	15	
1910.	1	10	128 23
	2	10	
	3	26	
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	28	
1912.	1		
	2	10	116 50
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	216
1914.	1		216
	2		216
	3		216
	4	4	216
1915.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1916.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1917.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1918.	1	3½	206 40
	2		27
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah E. Romine

Certificate No. 888773

Last paid to: MAY 1, 1920 Rate: 30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	216383	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 90	
	2	9 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

A—681

NAME Romine Sarah M

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1599014

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDO.

Name of soldier Thomas

Service Pt & Sgt E 103 Ill Inf

6—6572

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 12 1927	Mar 28 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 25, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

PAYEE ROMINE SARAH S FILE No. SC 915852

FILE No. 4A

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	7-1-42	JACKLET

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Sarah M Romine

Certificate No. 1599014

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928
ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40 CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH						2						
APRIL						6 112						
MAY						4B 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY						4 30						
AUGUST						4 30						
SEPTEMBER						4 30						
OCTOBER						4 40						
NOVEMBER						4 40						
DECEMBER						4 40						

PAYEE Christopher J. Rank FILE No. XC 25-82862

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Typist 1320	4-6-42	
Typist	4-6-42	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
07P	6-17-42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine Solomon 33532

Certificate No. 49,775 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 13 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~ 12	~~July 9, 1~~ July 9, 08	~~9 Apr 9 x~~ 9 Nov. 08
Reissue	~~12~~ 9	Nov. 08	27 Nov. 08
Reissue	10 27	MAY 1912	14 FEB 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~15~~	~~May 27, 1912~~	
	18	Mch 19, 1915	Jan 19, 1915
	21	Mch 19, 1920	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: " 72 Jan. 7, 1921 - May 14, 1921

Died: Sept. 24 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks: Died Sept 24 1921

SEP 3 1930

R. R. #5 Bedford. Indiana,

Address under dated .....

Payable to widow Mary Romine

Former Roll No. General Ledger 27764

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Romine Susan A.

Certificate No. 341,012 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alfred

Service Pt C 77 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 10, 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Solomon Romine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 492775

Residence: NOV 4 1908 Rate: Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	35	635 67
	2		6 36
	3		6 36
	4		6 36
1910.	1		736
	2		636
	3		636
	4		736
1911.	1		736
	2		636
	3		736
	4		736
1912.	1		736
	2		536
	3		736
	4		736 24 70
1913.	1		4 3/6
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3		45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	5	49 50
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	37
	2	4	54
	3	4	7560
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	~~4~~	~~216~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	To date of death	
	2		
	3		122 40
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME SUSAN A. ROMINE,

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 341012

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine, Susan A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 341012 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pvt C 77 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 July 92	19 Aug 92
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Pens: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73184

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romine Susie ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 887680 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred G.

Service: Pvt A and M. 2nd Colo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 3- 1919	
C	30	May 1- 1920	May 10- 1920

Pens: M. Elliott Waggaman + C

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	5/26/20	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 1 . 1920 6—679

NAME: Susan A Romine 10539

Certificate No. 341012

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4		
1909.	1	11	SER.
	2		
	3	15	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	13	
	2	14	S. E. R.
	3	12	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2	10	N. [illegible]
	3		S E R
	4		
1912.	1	10	NT
	2	10	C G
	3	15	N D B
	4		C G
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Susie Romine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887680

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	96	
	2	26	176.33
	3	4	90 B
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Romine, Thaddeus S

Certificate No. 159313 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 2 W Va V Cav

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 1924

Reported JUN 16 1924

Remarks: 3-1081 (D)

NAME: Romine. Thaddeus. S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 159313 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Private Co A 2 W Va Vol Cav

Disability: Gunshot wound right thigh & right buttock.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~ 16	~~February 1922~~	28 June 1924
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~14~~	~~June 12 1912~~	26
	~~16~~	~~Feb 3 1914~~	
	~~20~~	~~Feb 3 1918~~	
	~~24~~	~~Feb 3 1923~~	Feb 19 1918
	~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
	33	Feb. 3, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. 1480

Home:

6—681

NAME THADDEUS S ROMINE

Certificate No. 159313

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Thaddeus S Romine

Act of May 11, 1918 Civil Service ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 159,312

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	1	
1908.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	60
	3	4	88
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	95 17
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Romine, Thomas

Certificate No. 252 408

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 103 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 20 1922	
Inc	90	Nov 1, 1926	May 25, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 18, 1927

Reported DEC 7 - 1927

Remarks:
37087.

MAR 28 1928

1042 E. Chestnut St.
Canton
Ill

NAME: Romine, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (Inf.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 252,408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR 1912.

Service: P. E 103 Ill Inf

Disability: R I hernia, incomplete and dis of L testicle, result of mumps

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	21 June 99	20 Mch 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	27 May 1912	14 Jan 1913
Inc	24	24 Aug 1912	
✓	30	24 Aug 1917	26 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Trans'd	72	Mch 20 1922	May 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26721

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS ROMINE

Certificate No.

Fees 252408

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~							

DEAD

5.45

2780

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Thomas Romine 6643

Certificate No. 252408

Last paid to: Rate: ~~4 4 8 24 30 40~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		R		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	2			4		72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	A B W	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	N D B		4	4			4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L8L	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
						ACT MAY 11, 1918																	
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	62		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	Inc.	80 B.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romine, Walter 2-12 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Co-B-8-USA

Disability:

Dis heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	7	6 Mch 09	23 June 09				
Inc	24	Dec 26, 1918	Jan 22, 1919				

Fees: 25 - $7 Money Circ

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 27 - 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1919

Home:

3

6—681

NAME: Romine William

Certificate No. 867424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 23740 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pri I 32 Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diar fules & rheum & dd dis of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7 Mch 1906	9 Apr 1906		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rest	25	Feb 28. 1918	May 28. 1918				
	30	Feb 9 1920					

Fees: 4 44 gr 410 - 4 120 - 7/4/19 - Disb Off auth to pay gratuity 7/23 1919

Died Mar 15 1920 Accrued order dated June 17. 1920

payable to widow Mary Romine

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Spring Hill. Iowa. Dt Charles Iowa

Died: Mch. 15, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P. C. Stiffler Gdn. Warren Co Iowa Disb Co ab 9/5/18 - Ltr dd 10 sg - ctf 10/9/18

Former Roll No. 973

Authority for with July 1919 voucher,

Home: JUN

6—691

NAME: Frazier Romine REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 115832

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks: 2 1 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3	9	51
	4		51
1910.	1	9	51
	2		
	3	9	51
	4		51
1911.	1	8	51
	2		51
	3	8	51
	4		
1912.	1	8	51
	2		
	3	9	51
	4		
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4		51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3		51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	66 87
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Romine

Certificate No. 867424

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 40

Remarks: F. C. Stiffler Jr

204 ~~MAY 12~~ 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	8	72
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	0	75
	4		132
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	17	120
1920.	1	10	120
	2	7/16	96
		GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—6831

NAME: Romine William 2866. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069559. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: P L 33 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois 210

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	8 June 01	7 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2587

Home: 6—681

NAME: Romine William S. 33740 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111233 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt B Tenn N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	5	7 Nov 07	25 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28" 1908 Bureau notified: Aug. 3" 1908

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Feme A Widow Order Com'r. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 33740

Home: 6—681

NAME: William Romine

Certificate No. 1069559.

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1908.	1				1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William B Romine

Certificate No. 1111233

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	8 70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	×	×		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	×	×		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/27	42 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Chall' 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romine - William E

19129

Certificate No. 589,134

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pvt K J Mich Inf

NOT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~ Inc	30	6 Mar 07	28 Mar 07
Rein	30	Dec 13. 1918	June 9. 1919
	37	mch 3. 1919	do

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1. 1920. Cf-Fr. Mich

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1918 890

Home:

16440 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romines, Catherine

Certificate No. 439093

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Asa Romines

Service: Pt. F T" Tenn V Mtd Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Jan. 1894	19 Feb 1897
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 109

Bureau notified: Nov. 10 1909

Remarks: $35.00 payable to George Romines, Corbin Ky. as reimbursement B.O. July 20, 1910

Former Roll No. 541

6—679

NAME: William E Romine

Certificate No. 589,134

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	00		3	4	90		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	~~11 169~~	~~80~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/6/11	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Romines

Certificate No. 439093

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8-12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	4			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8/2/10	35 20 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Romines, Daniel C. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965777 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A 2nd Tenn Vol Cav,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	9 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	2 Oct. 1911	11 Oct. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1917 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-3-25-12.

Remarks: R.R. #1 McDonald Tenn

Former Roll No. 262 / 198 Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Romines, David ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313566 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co. I, 10th Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~10 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	10 May 1897	~~REISSUE and INCREASE~~	~~14~~	~~May 29, 1912~~	~~Jan. 17, 1916~~ X
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~29 May 1912~~	8 Mch 1913		~~16~~	~~July 16, 1912~~	
					20	July 16, 1916	
					24	July 16, 1921	

Fees:

Died Sept. 9 1917 Accrued order dated 6/15/18

payable to widow Rebecca

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 9 1917 | Bureau notified: SEP 26 1917

Remarks: McDonald Tenn 12 11 Ded. vouch payment to this no. recovers $2 per mo. from May 29, 1912 to July 15, 1912, dates inclusive [$3 13] erroneously paid on former issue

Former Roll No. 213 Check No. 989972 Dated 2 4 Canceled. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel C. Romines

DEAD

Certificate No. 965777

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		186	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	24.—		4	11	50 33			KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Romines

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 931566

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		82		2	4	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		48		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	17	44 87	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	5	50 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	Inc.		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2		48		2	7/6	24		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		48		4	GR[illegible]			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romines, Elizabeth J. DEAD

Certificate No. 91269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: Pri Co. F. 3 Tenn Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	14 Mar. 1886	9 Mar. 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5-1915 | Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 443

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines, James F.

Certificate No. 1183364 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co D. & M. 4th Tenn Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$18	June 16. 1920	Jan 26. 1921				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Romines DEAD

Certificate No. 91269

Last paid to: FEB 4 1906

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1		27	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	26		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James F. Romines

Certificate No. 1183364

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4	76			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	13 40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines, Jeremiah

Certificate No. 118925 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co F 7 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	24 July 1890	6 Feb. 1892.				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: December 16 - 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809.

Home: DISCHARGED 10 Oct 1912. ADMITTED SOUTH BR. N.H.D.V.S. 11/18/12. ADMITTED SOUTH. M. H. D. V. S. 8/20/12. 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines, Job

Certificate No. 13152 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri Co B. 5 Tenn vols

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	20 Mch 1907	7 May 1907.				
Accd	28	4 Apr 1912	1 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Apl 1912

Bureau notified: 3-795 5/11-5/13/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Romines) Act of June 27, 1890 | Certificate No. 718925

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12. | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		235	1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	28	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
GROUP 3
28 Mt. H.

NAME: Job Romines | Certificate No. 13152

Last paid to: Nov. 4 1907 Rate: $20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	9	56.67		3	Paid widow.			3	Thalissa,			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4	Socasa. Miss			4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19/7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ROMINES, JOHN

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 603 960

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 5 Ky Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 15 1923 | Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Romines, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603,960

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 17, 1890. Act of June 4, 1912.

Service: C D 5 Ky Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 July 90	23 June 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	29 May 1912	
	23	9 June 1915	
	30	9 June 1920	29 Apr 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43657

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN ROMINES

Certificate No. 603960

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John Romines 6055 Certificate No. 603960

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 M 23 1/0~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43657

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	HEC		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	7	SEP		3	Ino.	56		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	NDB		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	19	SEP		3	4	69		3	Ino.	141
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	NT		2	4	50 69		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	13	NDB		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	51		2		69		2	4	150
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	133 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	4	50		4		
1926.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	50		2		
	3	4	50		3		
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines, Joseph

Certificate No. 280610 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 5 Tenn V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 12	3 Feb 1907	3 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: JAN 11 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2016 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines Joseph

Certificate No. 703398 | DEAD | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co C. 1 Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	29 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 May 1909 | Bureau notified: 3-[illegible] Harve Romines - 6/5/09

Remarks: R.R. # 2 Clinton Tenn

Former Roll No. 1044/250 Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Romines

Certificate No. 680610

Last paid to: 12-4 May 07 Rate: $12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

REPORTED JAN 11 1912

DIED

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/27	
	3	12	
	4	9 10/	
1908.	1	9	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	1	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	2	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1911.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/07	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

DEAD

NAME: Joseph Romines

Certificate No. 703398

Last paid to: 12-4 May 07 Rate: $20

Remarks:

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		732
	2	7/20	16—
	3	5	60
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	60
	2	4	
	3	4	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	7	60
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romines, Lucinda

DEAD

Certificate No. 516572 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Cpl. Co B. 6" Tenn Vol Mtd Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 July 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 13-1915 | Bureau notified: JUN 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 286.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romines, Melissa

Certificate No. 15839 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Romines, Jr.

Service: Pvt. Co B 5th Tenn Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	29 Apr. 1917	1 Aug 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DEAD

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/15 | Bureau notified: FEB 3 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Lucinda Romines

Certificate No. 516572

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		312
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	20	36
	3	23	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Malissa Romines

Certificate No. 15839

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	4/13	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	[illegible]	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines, Peter

Certificate No. 88759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt E 53 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	9 Oct 1911	20 Oct 1911				
REISSUE.	30	JUN 22, 1912	APR 25, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 30/15

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: W.H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines Peter

Certificate No. 88759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: G & 53 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	23 Nov 1908	10 Dec 1908				
Inc	20	9 Oct 1911	20 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Feby 1, 1909.

Transferred to: Topeka Sept 19, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Honorable Discharge

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~admitted to DIF Jan 27, 1909~~ W. fr. D. H. July 17-1912 -

6—681

NAME: Peter Romines

Certificate No. 88759

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1916.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROU			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	July 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	95	20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1					MAY 25	W.H.		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	14 60	W.H.	1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				4	19 90	W.H.		4			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	1	1290	W.H.	1918.	1				2				2				2		
	3				2	12 90	W.H.		2				3				3				3		
	4				3	12 90	W.H.		3				4				4				4		
					4	14 90	W.H.		4														

NAME: Peter Romines

18394a

Certificate No. 88759

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 15 (Milw.) | Rate: 15 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16 DH H			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1113 Sq 17 DH		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20 DH H			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4			Transfer to Loperka					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			Com. Ord. Sept 19 1912				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H		1913.		GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Romines Peter

~~53309~~ 31485 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 88759

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 53 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Gunshot wound left ankle.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig Inc	14	6 May 1891	1 Mar. 1892				
Reissue	15	23 Nov 08	DEC 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Discharged Feb. 6, 1891

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47465

Home: Sanitarium

6—681

NAME: Romines Rebecca

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Priv. D. 10th Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 18-1917	June 15-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 1 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—

NAME: Peter Romines

Certificate No. 88759

Last paid to:

Rate: 14 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	OCT 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Sanitarium			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 4337		1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rebecca Romines

Certificate No. 847315

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	16		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romines, Riley — DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 470093

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pvt and Saddler Co A. 2nd Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

F. 1

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	5 Apr 1907	13 Jany 1908
Inc.	~~20~~ 2 ~~Apl 1911~~	20 May 1911	
Reis	30	24 May 1912	5 Dec 1912

Fees: Died 5/31/1916 Reimbursement order dated 9/17/16

payable to D. F. Green 9/20

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 31. 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1916

Remarks: Georgetown, Tenn. D. F. Green. Gdn. Co. C. Bradley Co. Tenn. 12/4/15.
May 16-Check made payable to Gdn. 5/8-16 Bond. $750.00 Rptd. 4/28/16
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1916

Former Roll No. 332 183 Gen'l Unv.

Home: Cleveland - Tenn.

4/25 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romines, Sarah

Certificate No. 81366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Gen'l Law

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pvt Co. 19 Ky Vols

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1896	6 Dec. 1866.
INC.	20 OCTOBER 6, 1...		
	20	Sept. 8-1916 Ends Jan. 4-1918	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 146.

6—679

NAME: Riley Romines

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 470093

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$15~~ 20 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		899
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	65
	2	7	
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	17	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	61 17
	4	13	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	9/30	28
	4		3r
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—831

NAME: Sarah Romines

Certificate No. 81366.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~50~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		121
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	
	3	5	36
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	5	
	3	5	36
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	24	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.73
1918.	1	5	4 75 10347
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Not Cert	
	3	3-1 CFI	
	4	D 1-25	

NAME: Romines, Sarah A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554186 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William L.

DEAD

Service: Pri Co I, Ala Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 June 1903
			X

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Arminnie	31 May 1904	1 Jan. 1909
Caldona	Died 9 Nov 1910	28 Mar. 1911
Elmanza	"	11 Dec. 1913.

Reported Deducted

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Apl 1912 | Bureau notified: 3-798 0-18-0/20/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 562

6—679

1

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Romines Susan M.

Certificate No. 876,109 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt. D, 13" Ky. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 2, 1927

Reported: SEP 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah A. Romines

Certificate No. 554186

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		621
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1	12	52 53
		2	8	
		3	24	48
		4	10	48
1910.		1	3/12	48
		2	13	48
		3	12	48
		4	16	48
1911.		1	24	42 40
		2	11	42
		3	15	42
		4	10	42
1912.		1	12	42
		2	GROUP 2	
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME SUSAN M ROMINES

Certificate No. 876109

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	44 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Romines. Susan M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 876109

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Romines

Service: Sgt- D 13th Kentucky Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 22-1919	Sept 4-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman & Co $10 9/24/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 9 1919

6—679

NAME: Romines, Thomas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt D 13 Ky V I.

Disability: Rheums. Trus. dis. of head & nervous debility.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	4 Oct 1905	31 Oct 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4/19

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1919

Remarks:

26 July 4. 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 4-1919

Payable to widow Susan M. Romines

Former Roll No. 9493 Gen Law.

Home:

SEP 9 1919

6—681

NAME Susan M. Romines. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 876109

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		T
	3	9/24	10
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 9	4 30
	2	6	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3 1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas Romines

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: .30

Certificate No. 328681

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	90
1909.	1	6	90
	2	8	90
	3	7	90
	4	10	90
1910.	1	6	90
	2	7	90
	3	9	90
	4	8	90
1911.	1	8	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	8	90
	2	8	90
	3	19	90
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	9/24	61
1920.	1		26
	2	GRO	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Romines William H. 33806

Certificate No. 703325 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 142 Ind S

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~12~~ 22	~~21 Mar. 06~~	17 Apl 06	INCREASE	22 50	Sept. 14-1915	Oct. 12-1915
~~Pen~~	~~15~~ ~~16~~	~~Sept 10~~	4 Oct 10				IV
~~Rein~~	~~19~~ ~~16~~	~~May 12~~	3 June 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: 1/3 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3. 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1916 Check No. 9903917. Dated ~~Feb. 4. 1916~~ Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33806

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rominger. Agnes DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718903 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Olivers H

Service: Cpl F 46 Ills Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Jany 1911	16 Mar 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: 1409 Harrington ave Fort Worth Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: William H. Rominus

Certificate No. 703325

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.15.1922.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	40.80
1911.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	21	52
	4	7	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	94	57
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	Given.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
1920.	1	Dead.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	3-888	
	3	3-1081	
	4	2 1/22	

6—681

NAME: Agnes Rominger

DEAD

Certificate No. 718903

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	9	72 60
	4	16	36
1912.	1	20	6
	2	14	36
	3	20	2 6
	4	15	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		38
	4		38
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	Given.	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Rominger, Franklin L.

Certificate No. 143 395

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 46 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept 13 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died about May 15, 1925 Reported JUN 8 - 1925

Remarks: K

NAME: Rominger, Franklin L. (Transferred) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt F 46 Ill. Inf

Disability: G.S.W. right leg & is of testicles res of mumps and dis of chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	20 Mar. 1909	21 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 3/14/13

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Conrad Dove Gdn of Minor Susie Rebecca
Appt'd 2/5/1913 Co ct. Wash Co. Tenn.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANKLIN L ROMINGER

Certificate No. 143395

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~$1~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Franklin L. Rominger

Certificate No. 143395

Last paid to: 4(14) - 4 Feb. 1913 Rate: 14

Remarks: To Soldier KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

EVIDENCE FILED Mar 13 JURISDICTON OF Tenn.

Bond-$ 500 Sent & P. B. notified 3/21 1913

NAME Rominger. Franklin L

Certificate No. 143395

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt F 46 Ills vol Inf

Disability: G S Wd of rt leg rt testicle & rt testicle & rt lung of mumps and dis of chest

Issues. Act of May 11, 1912

Conrad Dore. Gdn of minor
Applt Mch 6-1913 C. C. Washington Co. Tenn
D. Q. Dec. 14, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
?	~~2 19 Feby 1897~~	2 Sept 1897	
Inc	~~4 10 March 1909~~	21 April 1909	
REISSUE	~~4 10 May 25 1912~~	DCT 21 1913	
Fees: ✓	~~20 Feb 17 1915~~	Inc. 50 May 1,	
	~~24 Feb 17 1920~~	35-JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from	KNOXVILLE, TENN. Columbia O.	MAY 1 1913 MAR 14 1913	
Died:		11/18/08	
Remarks:			
		Dropped from Rolls Nov 23 1917	
Former Roll No.	OCT 30 1913		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		From Oct 13-1918	
		Sarah Rominger wife of Minor Grace Rebecca Rominger who is	
		Discharged May 28-1918 - General Ret. Sec	
		Hdqrs. 2nd Inf. D.O. 17 14/12 - a/c duration	
Inc.	72	1920 Sept 13-1922 MAR 8 1923 C	
		Payment in full to minor.	
		Rem and Paid Sept 2, 1912 D. E. Oct. 1, 1912	
Transferred to		Washington Mar 14, 1913	

ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE BY ORDER

REGULAR PENSIONS, DATED 2/9/18 Desertion

Sarah N S Rominger Jessie 31.67

Dis 4/26/19

10/11/10

(3—P. A. 1.)

297.115

NAME: Rominger Franklin L

Certificate No. 43,395

Law: General Law.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: R-F-46-Ills Vol

Disability: G S wd R leg. rt testicle & rt lung of mumps & dis of chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	2	19 Feb 96	2 Sep 97
INC	14	20 Mch 09	21 Apr 09
Fees:			
TRANS. FROM:	Knoxville 8 Nov 08	Columbus, O.	
COMMS. ORDER OF:	12 Nov 08		
PD. @ $ 12	TO 4 Aug 09		
Died:		Bureau notified: APR 30 1910	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home D. H.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Susp'd order Com's dated Jan 24 1/3 Oct 08 in desertion

DIVISION ACT MCH. 3, 99.

Order Dated Feb 13 Oct 08.

Transferred to: Original Filing Case

Revised and Indexed

6—681

NAME: Franklin L. Rominger

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 143395

Last paid to: 14-4 mar 1910

Rate: ~~20~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		77
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1909. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1910. 1		
2	25	14.50
3	16	21 Sol 21 wife
4	23	21 Sol 21 wife

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	18	21 Sol 21 wife
2	9	21 Sol 21 wife
3	16 23	21 wife
4	21	21 Sol 21 wife
1912. 1	20	21 Sol 21 wife
2	16 18	21 Sol 21 wife
3	19	21 Sol 21 wife
4	9 17	35.43 Sol wife
1913. 1		
2	12 19	21 C. H. 21 Gdn
3	10	21 C. H.
4	17	24 C. H.
1914. 1	9	24 C. H.
2	3	24 C. H.
3	16	24 C. H.
4	15 24	24 C. H.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	18	25.14 Mt.
2	25 1/6	25 30 Gdn
3	9 10	30 Mt. H. 30 Gdn
4	10 22	30 MTH 30 Gdn
1916. 1	9 18	30 MTH 30 Gdn
2	8 30	30 MTH 30 Gdn
3	11 27	30 MTH 30 Gdn
4	8 21	30 Gdn Account Filed
1917. 1	10 24	30 Gdn
2	13 27/18	30 MTH 30 Gdn
3	12/21	30 Gdn
4	11 9	30 MTH 30 MTH
1918. 1	3/6	30 Gdn
2	3 16	31.67 MTH 28.33
3	13	102 MTH
4	16	105 MTH

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	11	105 MTH
2	10	105
3	4	105
4	4	105
1920. 1	4	105
2	4	105
3	4	166.50
4	4	150
1921. 1	4	150
2	4	150
3	4	150.
4	4	150
1922. 1	4	150
2		
3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	9	4 150
2	10	4 50
3	1 3	4
4	12	4
1924. 1	1	4 50
2	2	4 50
3	3	4 50
4	4	4 50 147.50
1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

NAME: Franklin L Rominger

DIVISION

Certificate No. 143395

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 08

Rate: 12-14

Remarks: 297 115 D. H. Trans. to Mtn. Branch. APR 21 1910

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1909. 1	11. 30	21
2	17 10 11 21	47 20
3		
4	2 16 21 24	62.27 W 29
1910. 1	14	21
2	TRANS. TO COMRS. ORDER OF GROUP 3	
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1912. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1913. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1914. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1916. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1917. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1918. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rominger, Franklin L. TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 143395 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri F. 46 Ill vol Inf

Disability: G.S.wd of rt leg, dis of testicle, res of mumps, dis of chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Feb 1896	2 Sept 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REPORTED. NOV 30 08			

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Columbus O 11/18/08 O.C. 11/19/08

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED FROM THE U.S. 7/8/08...

Former Roll No. 465

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rominger Isaac J. 25348

Certificate No. 344619 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. F. 59 Ind

Disability: Rhm. Dis. Heart. Chr. Diar. Res. Piles Ner. Prostn Res Sunstroke Total Df. L. Ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~------~~	~~24 8 Feb 93~~	19 July 94	
Dic	30 9 Aug 11	11 Sept 11	
REISSUE fr G.2.40	Aug 10 1918	Oct 23 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 1 Jan H. Hunter Wash.

Dec 4. 1918 Accrued order dated Aug 26 19

Payable to widow Rachel C.

Transferred from: 12/4 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

2 1919

Former Roll No. 27144

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin L. Rominger

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 143395

Last paid to: AUG 4 1918

Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac F. Rominger

Certificate No. 344619

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.~~ 40

Remarks: ----General Law.---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		Dead	1927.	1		
	2				2		672		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	89		4	4	90		4	12/10	41 33		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		26	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	3-8	88
	4	7	72		4	4	90		4	3	90	28	4				4				4	10	16

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Rominger, Jonathan P.

Certificate No. 102 536 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 59 Ind Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 7 1923	Mar 8 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 21 1923 | Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Death Reported by P. M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rominger Jonathan P 25786

Certificate No. 102536 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 59 Ind

Disability: Rht. R. Shoulder. Chr Diar. Piles. Rheum. Dis Heart,

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~Pvt~~	~~1900 28 Aug~~	1900
~~Inv~~	~~Pvt Co Sept 08~~		3 Nov 08
~~Inv~~	~~Pvt Co Aug 13~~		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	30	26 Aug 13	13 Nov 13
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			APR 11 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 27478

Home: Pvt 2 Indpls Ind. R 1 2

6—681

NAME JONATHAN P ROMINGER

Certificate No. 102536

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	5672	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Jonathan P Rominger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 102536

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~45.~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		72		4	Inc. 5	86.33		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 72			4	12/4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 72			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 72			3	4	M		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 72			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Rominger, Lewis A

Certificate No. 286 980 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 3 N C Mtd Inf

Disability:

6—8573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	✓
Inc	72	July-1 1923	Feb 27 1924

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Dec 12 1928 | Reported: JAN 11 1929

Remarks: Clm

MAR 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rominger, Lewis A.

Certificate No. 286980 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Pvt Co A. 3" N.C.V. Mtd Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	12	28 July 1890	25 Apr 1892	Ended		RENEWAL	
				Now		GENERAL LAW	Roll

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1114

Home:

6—681

NAME LEWIS A.ROMINGER.

Certificate No. 286980

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— --50--- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME Lewis A. Rominger

Certificate No. 286980

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		320	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended RENEWAL

New GENERAL LAW Roll

KNOXVILLE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rominger Lewis A

SPECIAL ACT RENEWAL

Certificate No. 286980

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 3 N.C. Hd qrt Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RENE~~17 Mar 1910~~		7 April 1910		note *	16	Aug 16, 1913	May 14. 1919
Inc. 17-5-June 1912		19 Aug. 1912			20	Apr 17. 1917	H
Inc.	30	Aug 31. 1916 J.	Sept 27. 1916		30	June 10. 1918	
					35	Apr 17. 1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Bakersville N C~~

RENEWAL Inc under Gen'l Law.

*note: give benefits of former rate

Former Roll No. ~~6 Jan 2 1855~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rominger Oliver F. 2824.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083173.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Sgt Band 37 U S Inft

Disability: Dearn Res Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Apl. 07	14 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 9/24-18

Remarks: Re enlisted July 8-1918 CK. 2388585 Aug. 4-18 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2553

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Lewis A. Rominger

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ — Certificate No. 286980

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1910. Rate: ~~$1.00~~ = ~~$1.25~~ = ~~$30.~~ 35.50

Remarks: RENEWAL ~~OF~~ METAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	206	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	6	39 13
	3	6	42
	4	8	42
1911.	1	4	42
	2	6	42
	3	8	42
	4	10	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	6	42
	3	5	42 90
	4	7	51
1913.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	6	78 73
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	94
	2	4	98
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Oliver F. Rominger

Certificate No. 1083173.

Last paid to: Rate: $

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1910.	1	4	24
	2	6	24
	3	6	24
	4	7	24
1911.	1	7	24
	2	4	24
	3	12	24
	4		24
1912.	1		24
	2		24
	3	21	24
	4	13	24
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	~~4~~	~~24~~
	4	10/24	17.07
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Reenlisted	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rominger, Rachel E. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 860773 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Isaac J.

Service: Pvt. F. 3rd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup. Co	$20	Mar 6-19	

Fees: $10 Attorney 12/10/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25-1919 | Bureau notified FEB 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Rominger, Sarah J.

Certificate No. 860773 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: Corp. I, 33" Ind. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 22, 1925

Reported JAN 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Cecil E Rominger

Certificate No. 860773

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.5-

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10	2.75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GBU			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH J ROMINGER

Certificate No. 860773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
2-1/2

NAME: Rominger Sarah J (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860773. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas R

Service: Corpl. D. 33rd Ind. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 31-1918	Feb. 5-1919.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

For none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 17 1919

6—679

NAME Rominger, Robert

ACT MAR 4, 1926

Certificate No. 1,244,931 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 1922

Service Pvt., Co.K. 2nd North Carolina Inft.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Feb 18,1924 R	May 22;1924
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Mar 6 1929	Apr 8 1929 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 21, 1929 Reported AUG 16 1929

Remarks:

Died July 21, 1929

Accrued order dated SEP 15 1930

Payable to widow Ada Rominger

2614 Norton Ave.,

Everett, Wash

NAME: Sarah J. Rominger

Certificate No. 860773

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	153 33	1920.	2	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		90		4				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Robert Rominger

Certificate No. 1,244,931

Fees $20. Edgar T Gaddis 5-28-24
$2 Dr O E Howe & Co MAY -4 1929

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

78

RATE—		12	12	13 20	20	20	20 40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

6—6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	9
APRIL	R	4	4	4	4	4	Fee 67
MAY	Fee 28-10 40	4	4	4	4	4	4-36-20
JUNE	5- 12 4		4	4	4	4	40
JULY	4	4	4	20 4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	10/10-24 To date of death
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: Rominger, Thomas O. (2—P. A. 1.) 26427

Certificate No. 1114614 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri Co C, 136 Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue			5 Feb 1908				
REISSUE 15 JUN 19 1918			APR 7 1913				
	18	Dec 7, 1915					
Fees:	21	Dec 7, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8. 1918 | Bureau notified: DEC 13 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9.J 28323 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Rominger Thomas W. (3—P. A. 1.) [redacted]

Certificate No. 407360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Cpl. I 33 Ind. | ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Dis. Ston. Rect. Chr. Diar. Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~12~~	~~1 Feb 05~~	16 Mch 05		30	22 Mch 18	9 JUL 1913
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 17~~	20 Feby 13		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~27 Mch 13~~					
Fees:							

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/18 | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

Remarks: 7/24 18 2/5/19 Sarah J Rominger FEB 12 1919

Former Roll No. General Law. 27813 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Thomas O. Rominger — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1114614

Last paid to: @ 10 Mar 08 — Rate: [redacted] $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	45 PH	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	17	45 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	17	45 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	45 PH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/7	5.20		1	12	36				53.70 PH		1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	19	54 PH	1920.	2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	18	54 PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	36 P.H.		4	16	54 PH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36		MAY 14		P.H.		1	16	54 PH		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36	1913.	2	13	P.H.	1917.	2	18	54 PH	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P.H.		3	17	54 PH		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	2245	P.H.		4	17	54 PH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	45 P.H.	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	45 P.H.		2	19	54 PH		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17	45 P.H.		3	19	87.60 PH		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	45 P.H.		4		90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas W. Rominger

Certificate No. 407360

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.00~~ ~~$2.50~~ $3.00 $4.00

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	96.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		75		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	42-56	23		1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4	5-80	1917.	2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.	82. 1		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3		4.05		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 410 175 | Rominger, William A. ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 33 Ind Inf

Disability: ~~f~~ 16

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	60	May 1, 1920	
	72	April 12, 1921	
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	April 24, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 22. 1925 Reported

Remarks: C.R.
Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

APR 27 1925

NAME: Rominger William A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. I. 33 Ind.

Disability: Inj. L. Testicle. Rheum. Res. Dis. Heart.

Inj. left testicle. Rheum. + Res. dis. of heart. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---24---~~	~~6~~	~~Nov 10 17~~	~~2 Mch 08~~
~~Reiss 25~~	~~20~~	~~MAY 1912~~	3 OCT 1912
Rem + Inc	30	Oct 5th 1914	OCT 28 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem + Inc	40	June 10. 1918	Sept 23. 1918 5
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	72	Apr. 12-1921.	June 1-1921

Fees: $2 fee, Lewis Rominger

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 27890

Home: Ohio 9-2 11/3

6—681

NAME WILLIAM A. ROMINGER,

Certificate No. 410175

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8571

JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: William A. Rominger — GENERAL LAW — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 410175

Last paid to: Rate: 24.25 ~~X 40 50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	72
1910.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4		72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72 47
	3	7	72
	4	7	70
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	5	138.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Romischer Samuel. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171488 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Pvt. 6" Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability: Affection (osteomyelitis) of lt. arm

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	11 June 1912	1 Mch 1913				

Fees: $25 fee pd Thomas Benadum 3/19/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Romizer. Frank. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852-9-1 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Band 4th Ills. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	Oct. 7-20	Jan. 8-21				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Oct 11 1922 Accrued order dated APR 3 1923

payable to widow Vina Romizer

Transferred from: | Transferred to: 523 West South St., Winchester, Indiana

Died: Oct. 11, 1922 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: APR 17 1923 6—681

NAME: Samuel Romischer **Regular Establishment** Certificate No. 1174488

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		1	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		1	4	10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30		1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30	1924.	2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4				4				4		30		4	4	30		4	4	10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1987	67	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30	1926.	2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Francis Romiger.

Certificate No. 1182577

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3-21	93		4	5/2	6 40		TO DATE OF DEATH		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	8			1	Accrued paid Group 1.		1929.			
	2				2				2				2	4	72	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	72		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID				4				4		
													TO AUG. 4, 1922										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rommel, Adam

Certificate No. 734,583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 11th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~21 Feb. 1908~~	16 March 1908	Inc.	20	Feby 20. 1916	April 7. 1916
Reis.	~~Inc~~	~~25 May 1912~~	14. Dec. 1912		24	Feby 20. 1921	J.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12. 1917.

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917 D3

Remarks: Check No. 5026.185 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Form of Roll No. APR 17 1916 2922 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Romizer, Vina

Certificate No. 931,656

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Sept. 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt, Band, 4th Ill Inf

6—857.1

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Nov. 16, 1922 R	Apr. 3, 1923

MINORS, $ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Joe S.	Nov. 16, 1922	May 31, 1932

Died

Reported NOV 27 [illegible] Supplemental [illegible] 21 1924

Remarks: Remarried Sept 6, 1923 - Miller

APR 17 1923

NAME: Adam Rommel Act of May 11, 1912. 22621 Certificate No. 734,583

Last paid to: 4 mch 08 2 8 Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	23	1.73 ✓
	2	8	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	23 4	36. 25. ~~20~~
1913.	1	4	48.
	2		
	3		
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48 1.87
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
1918.	GROUP 3		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Vina Romizer

Certificate No. 931,656

Fees None

Act of Sept.1,1922

GROUP 1

RATE— 20+4

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	R											
APRIL	5/3-110 40											
MAY	26	24										
JUNE	26	24										
JULY	30	24										
AUGUST	15	24										
SEPTEMBER	B-4	24										
OCTOBER	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	2/7/24 - 2 40											
DECEMBER												

Remarried 6/4/29

To date of remarriage

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 810428 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob Rommel, Caroline

Service: Pt & Corp B 4 Mo Inf

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		July 11, 1930.				
Reported			JUL 24 1930			

Remarks:

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 375,484 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles F. alias Charles Leibrandt. Rommel Susana

Service: Pt. A. 54" N. Y.

8—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		Oct. 24, 1930.				
Reported			NOV 7 1930			

Remarks:

NAME CAROLINE ROMMEL

Certificate No. 810428

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME SUSANA ROMMEL

Certificate No. 375484

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

let to Pen. 11/1

CANCELLED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rommel Caroline — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 810428 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Priv. & Corpl. Co. 4 Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 7-1916	July 10-1916
		1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/15

6—679

NAME: Caroline Rommel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 810428

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25—30 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		27
	2	7/9	31 80
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4	30
	3	10 4	8
	4	11 4	8
	1	12 4	8
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rommel, Henry B.

(8—P. A. S.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 6221

NAVY INVALID.

Act of ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1cl Boy - N.J.S. No. Car - Florida & Shockton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	May 4/07	JUN 13 1908				
"	~~18~~	~~26 June 1912~~	MAY 2 1913				
"	24	27 Aug 1913					
Fees:	30	27 Aug 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: 431974 5/4/17 Canceled.

Died: 4/12/17

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: H Henry B. Rommel

Certificate No. 6221

Last paid to: J Rate: XX24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1 ✓	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	72 ✓		2	10	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	19	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	23 4	61 60 36 ✓		2	1	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	inc 5	67 40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4		72 ✓		4	inc			4				4				4		

6—617

NAME: Rommel, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620897 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. & Cpl. B 4th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~ 21	~~Nov 1907~~	25 Feb 1908		~~20~~	~~6 June 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	15 Nov 1912	18 Mch 1913

Fees: Filed 1/31 1916 Accrued order dated 7/10/16

Payable to widow Caroline 7/15

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31. 1916. | Bureau notified: 7/14/16 Check No 911574 Dated 7/14/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Allowance of $10 — made $10 Oct. 913 Correct 11/5/13

Former Roll No. 1230 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Rommel Joanna

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547175 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Benson W.

Service: Pri C. 2 N.J. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Jan 03	3 Feb 03
	2	1/2 [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cert. for $ 1 ap. 12 Oct 6 for. 8, 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jacob Rommel — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 620897

Last paid to: Rate: $5.34 Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	52 30
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1	0	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	34/47
	2	1	
	3	4	
	4	5	82 53
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
	1	4	72
1916.	2		
	3	2/29	70 30
	4		72
1917.	1	Cabin.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	2-	888
	3	3-	1051
	4	2	18

6—681

NAME: Joanna Rommel — SPECIAL ACT — CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 547175

Last paid to: 4 1909 Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	8	36
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1912.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	10	36
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 12
	2	3	4 12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rommel John A.

Certificate No. 1193102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corporal Co. H, 16th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 17, 1920	Sept. 19, 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $20 Abraham Greenfield OCT 13 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 3 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rommel Maria

DEAD

ARMY WIDOW.

17588

Certificate No. 354.985.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John Rommel

Service: Pvt. C. 12 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	22 Oct 91	5 Dec 92
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: P. M.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6808

6—679

NAME: John A. Rommel

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193102

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	150 80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1923 1924

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Maria Rommel

Certificate No. 354.985

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ronnel Roxanah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 261988 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ronnel Jon

Service: Cpl F 5th Ohio V.I.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19th Mch 1886	27th Nov 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8742

6—679

NAME: Rommel, Susana

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

792

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 375484 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J. alias Charles Leibrandt

Service: Pt. A 54 Ny

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 1- 1892	may 16-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Rosalinda Romero ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 20758

Last paid to: Rate: ~~D~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21		1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.45		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 792 Susana Romero ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 375484

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~D~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	8 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rommelfanger, Elizabeth. 93983 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 484293 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pvt K. 27 Wis 2nd 146 Co. 2 Battln VRC

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Oct 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 11/24/14 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15364

6—679

NAME: Rommelfanger, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430,615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C D 27 Wis Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of hdart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig Inc	17	15 Dec 1909	24 Jan 1910
Inc	24	8 Feb 1914	7 Mch 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/16 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 191716 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 26548

Home: Dropped ~~Admitted~~ Dis. fr. D. H. Oct-3-1911-

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Rommelfanger

Certificate No. 484293

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Peter Rommelfanger 6598

Certificate No. 430,615

Last paid to:

Rate: H 24 8 4

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR	1911
	3		
	4	15	
1912.	1	13	AM
	2		
	3	22	LQ
	4		
1913.	1	4	L8L
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rommelfanger, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 430615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 27 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4	10 Feby 1888	6 May 1889	Reis	12	18 Feby 1907 Act, Feb. 6, 1907	21 Mar 1907
Inc	8	4 June 1890	31 Oct 1890				
Surp	8	" " "	8 Nov 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago Nov 507

Transferred to: Bo. July 10. 1908 Chicago OK 7/12/08

Died: Knoxville, Tenn. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] H. U. V. S. 10/2/10 Dis. Cert'd 4/28/08

NAME: Rommelfanger, Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430,615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt D 27 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	21 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Knoxville July 10, 1908;~~ Milwaukee May 1 1907

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified

Remarks:

Trans. to ~~Mountain Home Dec 24/07~~ Admitted to D.H. June 30, 1908.

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to D.H. Apr 24, 1907~~

6—681

NAME: Peter Rommelfanger

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 430615

Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	12
1908.	1	6	36
	2	9	
	3	GRUEL	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE REPORTED, JUL 31 08

6—681

NAME: Peter Rommelfanger 18394 B.

Certificate No. 430,615

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 @ 12 (Knoxville) 12
4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (Milwaukee)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/12 36	54
	4	0/12 36	54
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8/7 2 mos.	24 54
	4	14 DH H	
1909.	1	14 DH H	
	2	15 DH H	
	3	17 DH H	
	4	5 DH H	
1910.	1	14 DH H	
	2	Stopped 1/2	1/20
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G.L. ROLL No. 26	38
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHICAGO,

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rommelfanger Peter 31486

Certificate No. 430 615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6TH. 1907

Service: Pvt D 27 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feby '07	MAR 21 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chicago 5.01 Oct '07

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 43466

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rommelmann Anna L.

Certificate No. 764 754

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Dietrick Rommelmann

Service: Pvt. A. 12th Penn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 7 1913	OCT 7 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		10 Feb. Wm. J. Gray 1/3/17	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081-

Remarks: Substitute Cl 2-82-281 - Sept 4-21 canceled

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1913

6—679

NAME: Peter Rommelfanger

Certificate No. 430615

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 F 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			Nat'l Home.
	2	4	30	12
	3			Transferred.
	4			Dropped
1908.	1			GROUP 1
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			MILWAUKEE
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1914.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1915.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1918.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1919.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1920.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1921.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1922.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

NAME: ANNA C ROMMELMANN Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 764754

Last paid to: 764754 Rate: ~~12 35~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Remarks
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4	1/6/14	46.80	
1914.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1915.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1916.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1917.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	61.13	
1918.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3			
	4	4	75	
1919.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	75	
	4	4	75	
1920.	1	4	75	
	2	4	75	
	3	4	95.50	
	4	4	90	
1921.	1	4	90	
	2	4	90	
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~	
	4			GROUP 3
1922.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

6—681

NAME: Rommelmann Dietrick 12. (3—P. A. 1.) 265

Certificate No. 733.948.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: H. A. 12th Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re Ue	12	Feb. 1907.	May 11/07.
"	20	Nov 29-1912	Jun 6-1913
	24	Nov 26-1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 24. 1913 6.P. Bureau notified: AUG 27 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Final payment approved to: Anna C Widow

Order Com'r 10/7/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Ronon Elisabeth. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Emile.

Service: Pvt F 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 31. 1915	May 18. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	Mar 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1918

6—679

NAME: 12 Lietrick-Rommelmann

Certificate No. 133,948

Last paid to: 265 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/11	40.
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 4133
	3	4	Check No. 3224 Dated ---- Canceled.
	4	11	54 Acct Inc.
1914.	1	GROUP	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elisabeth Ramon

Certificate No. 807,803

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	JUN 6	37 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	3
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romoni Emile

40537 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt F 1 Wis HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	27 Feb 1907	SEP 6 1907
Inc	20	9 June 09	JUN 22 1909
	22.50	24	27

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Nov. 19. 1915	dated May 15 1916.
payable	to widow	Elizabeth Romoni	
		P.O. Box 208.	Weyauwega
			Wisconsin

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 11/19/15

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'80 53121

Home:

MAY 24 1916

6—681

NAME: Romosier L'amie le

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847,024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Sgt Co. 113 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 27. 1918	June 11. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JUN 20 1918

NAME: Emile Romon

Certificate No. 662 H-1

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: ~~15 20~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	57.70
1908.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	49.1
	4	6	60
1910.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	7	60
	4	5	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	67
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	JUN 6	3.50
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

12/11

6—681

NAME: Lana L. Romosier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847.024

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	7/.5583	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		
1923.	2	9 4 90	
	3	10 4 30	
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4 30	
	2	1 4 30	
	3	2 4 30	
	4	3 4 30	
1925.	1	4 4 30	
	2	5 4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romosier William 310,750 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72100 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT

Service: Sgt-H-113-Ord

Disability: Special Act

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	28 Jan 09	8 Feb 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 1918 | Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 3-888

Remarks: 906 East mound St. Columbus O.

Died Mar 19 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1918

payable to widow Laura C. Romosier

Former Roll No. 27 JUN 21 1918 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romosier William 310.750

Certificate No. 721.001 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Sgt H 113. Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	21 Feb 07	8 may 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Columbus O
73 Jones av.
2621 E. Fond 6/07

Former Roll No. 2109-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Romosier — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 72 001

Last paid to: 2 UL [illegible] — Rate: 30- — Remarks: 310.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	GROUP 3			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4'	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4'	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	H	57.60	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	"		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4'	90		3	[illegible]	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	90	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	5'	90		3	4	90		3	7/1	16.		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		

NAME: William Romosier — Certificate No. 721.001

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4- 1917 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 310.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4²	37.73		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4²	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4²	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Carried to G L - SPECIAL ACT.
GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Romp Charles W

Certificate No. 615 346

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D, 24th Iowa Vol Inf

1 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 16 1922	Sept 24 1924

Homes—Admitted W.H. 7/3/24

Discharged

Died 12-10-1924 37 | Reported DEC 29 19[illegible]

Remarks:
*Ck.# 15935548A dated 7-4-24 canceled.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romp Charles W

Certificate No. 615 346

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 24th Iowa Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~16~~	~~Nov 15, 1913~~	~~Sept 27, 1918 W~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
14	31	May 1912	10 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	Nov 15, 1913	Sept 27, 1918 W
	20	Nov 15, 1917	
	30	June 10, 1918	
	35	Nov 15, 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUNE 27, 1921.

Home: [illegible] 11/5/11

6—681

NAME CHARLES W ROMP

Certificate No. 615346

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	~~50~~ 72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	50										
AUGUST	4 50	8 WH										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 WH										
OCTOBER	4 50	9 20										
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 WH										
DECEMBER	4 50	9 WH										

NAME: Charles W. Romp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 615346

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 35. 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	1233 07	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	DP
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22.	
	4		
1913.	1	1627	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4 42	
1914.	1	4 42	
	2	4 42	
	3	4 42	
	4	4 42	
1915.	1	4 42	
	2	4 42	
	3	4 42	
	4	4 42	
1916.	1	4 42	
	2	4 42	
	3	4 42	
	4	4 42	
1917.	1	4 42	
	2	4 42	
	3	4 42	
	4	4 42	
1918.	1	4 42	
	2	4 42	
	3	4 42	
	4	6 255 80	
1919.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1920.	1	Inc 4 103 17	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 151 50	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 50	
	2	10 4 50	
	3	11 4 50	
	4	12 4 50	
1924.	1	1 4 50	
	2	2 4 50	
	3	3 4 50	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Romp William E

~~311.300~~

Certificate No. 794.796

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt B 103 O V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rois.	12	19 Feb 07	10 may 07				
[illegible]	16	31 may 12	21 Feb 13				
Inc.	24	21 Dec 13	9 Mar 14				

Fees: 30-21 Dec 18

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 July 1915

Bureau notified: AUG [illegible]

Remarks: Cleveland O
344 Ontario St
2253 " 6107

Former Roll No. 2163-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romhagy Lizzie

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 148081

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Jacob Romhagy

Service: Co C 6 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	20	Oct 5 1917	May 15. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1914	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1918

6—679

NAME: William E Romp

Certificate No. 794.796

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1927 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 24

Remarks: 311.300 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4'	37		2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17	36 54.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54 R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	25	4 54 14.60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	72 J		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lizzie Romhorst

Certificate No. 148981

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	JUN 5 1149		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rompel, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069913 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt Co A. 1 Tex vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Mch 1907	4 Jan 1908				
Accd		8 Feby 1911	8 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/11 – | Bureau notified: 3-798-3/7/11 –

Remarks: Dr-9/13/9

Former Roll No. 208 / 194 | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Rompel, Edward | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087919 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

Service: Sgt. Co A. 1 Texas Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
~~Reis~~	~~12-6-~~	~~March 1907~~	~~23 Nov 1907~~	INCREASE	30	Jan. 14-1915	Dec. 9-1916 B.
~~Fee~~	~~15~~	~~2 Sept 1910~~	4 Feby 1910		40	JUN 10 1919	
Reis	25	May 3-1912 Act of May 11, 1912	Oct. 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: 12-7 Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17. 1918 | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks: Bulverde Tex

Dr, 9 July

Former Roll No. 321 / 202 | Act of June 27 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Rompel

Certificate No. 1069913

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov-1907 Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		146	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	25/17	15		2	Paul Paulus			2	Rompel			2	mid			2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7/1	23 5		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/25	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Rompel ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1087919

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$12 15 25 30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		227	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4 ~~120~~		1923.	1	Dead		1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	75		2	GRANT			2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12/18	31 73		4	16	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	13	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	14 12/7	45 30.67		4	28	75 108.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9/12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 9/16	36 1.30	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10			4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4	10 1/14	

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rompel Mary Ann

Certificate No. 486 [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: William George Rompel

Service: Private Co B 5 New York Inf Hy Militia

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 August 1898	23 February 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17 1920 | Bureau notified: Letter — JUL 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~19977~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rompel, Pauline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 721675

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: First Lieut A 1 Tex vol cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	20 Feby 1911	26 april 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1. 1920	
	10		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 18 Burbeck Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria Rompel Lic Foster — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 48409

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 — Rate: [redacted] 12 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	
	2	7/1	
	3	20	
	4	17	
1908.	1	21	
	2	1/30	
	3	19	
	4	15	
1909.	1	20	
	2	7/1	
	3	20	
	4	16	
1910.	1	18	
	2	17	
	3	24	
	4	20	
1911.	1	18	
	2	20	
	3	18	
	4	16	
1912.	1	16	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	30	
1913.	1	26	
	2	26	
	3	10/2	
	4	11/14	36
1914.	1	24	36
	2	27	36
	3	10/13	36
	4	1/14/15	36
1915.	1	4/7	36
	2	29	36
	3	10/1	36
	4	30	36
1916.	1	30	36
	2	8/22	36
	3	10/24	36
	4	1/18/17	36
1917.	1	×	36 ×
	2	×	× ×
	3	×	× ×
	4	×	61.13 ×
1918.	1	×	× ×
	2	×	× ×
	3	×	× ×
	4	×	× ×
1919.	1	×	× ×
	2	×	619.11
	3	10/29	694.13
	4	×	× 75 × ×
1920.	1	4/28	150
	2	GROUP 3	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Pauline Rompel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 721675

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~Rate:~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5 7	2
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	17	29 60
	3	14	30
	4	15	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	20	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.15
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1925.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE PHILIPPINE ROMPF FILE No. WC 514495

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Monthly Payment card		Jno
Final Adj. Accts. Section	9-12-40	
Return to B. Dunn ---- Room 636, Bay 70	SEP 13 1940	
Have received Quarterly Payment card only		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ramsey, Mattie B

ARMY WIDOW.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 650407

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Bradford T Ramsey

Service: Pvt. B. 2nd Miss. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 27 ~~May~~ 1908	~~3~~ July 1908	
			DEC 17 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Annie B	27 May 1908	~~14~~ Sep 1917.

Fees: None

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cert. to pay. Mary Ann Ramsey

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mattie B. Romsey WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 650407

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate $ [redacted] 25 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	12	31 27
	4	9	42
1909.	1	6	42
	2	17	42
	3	19	42
	4	6	42
1910.	1	7	42
	2	21	42
	3	15	42
	4	14	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	42
	2	6	42
	3	23	42
	4	15	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	15	42
	3	21	42
	4	13	42
1913.	1	11	42
	2	16	
	3	13	
	4	20	42
1914.	1	17	42
	2	16	42
	3	26	42
	4	18	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	18	42
	2	15	42
	3	23	42
	4	13	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	20	42
	3	19	42
	4	18	42
1917.	1	17	42
	2	16	42
	3	21	42
	4	17	38 73
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1923.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1924.	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Pomstedt Benjamin F

Act of May 11, 1912 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: U S Comptr

Disability: Emphysema & weakness of genito urinary organs & rheumatism

D. C. Comptr Gdn.
Appt'd. 7 Feb 09 By Probate Court
Green Co O Bond $ 2500
Ev. filed with Aud'r mar 09

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~$25 Dec 07~~		20 Mar 08				
REISSUE	30	Mch 6-1916	May 15-1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28. 1916- Letter fr Gdn

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1916

Remarks:

JUN 1 1916

Former Roll No. 139

Home G

6—681

NAME: Romstadt Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

293,688

Certificate No. 938,633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

Service: Pvt B 182 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Apr 07	3 Jany 08				
Inc.	20	6 Mch 09	6 Apl 09			DECEASED	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Aug 09

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 139-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Romshert — Act of May 11, 1912 G — Certificate No. 756317

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ 3X 40' — Remarks: D. G. Romshert, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	72 cf	1915.	1	19	72 ✓	Account filed				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	72		2	16	72 ✓	1919.	GROUP 3				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3	25	72 ✓		2				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	72 ✓		3				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	72		1	18	72 ✓		4			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	72	1916.	~~2~~ 20		89.60 ✓	1920.	1				2				2		
	3				3	14	72		3	19	90 ✓		2				3				3		
	4				4	10			4		90		3				4				4		
1909.	1	25	72	1913.	1	24	72 cf	1917.	1	9			4			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	72		2	14	72		2			1921.	1				2				2		
	3	15	72		3	24	72		3				2				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	~~4~~	72		4				3				4				4		
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	14	72	1918.	1				4			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	72		2	17	72 ✓		2			1922.	1				2				2		
	3	20	72		3	16	72 ✓		3	X	~~18~~		2				3				3		
	4	14	72		4	16	72 ✓		4				3				4				4		

NAME: Charles Romstadt — DECEASED — Certificate No. 938.633

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 15-20 — Remarks: 293,680

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	69	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3/09	29 33		3	17 July 09 Paid			3	Katharina	Romstadt wid		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	Toledo		1918.	1	O.	R.D. 1. Box 617	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Romstadt, Katharina. 62.512

Certificate No. 689.236 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: L. Romstadt

Service: Co A 182 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 July 1909	24 Sept 1909

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 9 1918

6—679

NAME: Romstedt Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229846 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A 82 2ee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	14 Mch 1907	19 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 42431 (a 9) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Katharina Romstadt — Act of April 19, 1908. 62.512 — Certificate No. 687.256

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 = 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10/12	14.40
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles Romstedt — 17572 — Certificate No. 229846

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (age) — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/23	29.33
	4		
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	17	NT
	4		
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO,	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Romy Charles M. 31903 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372 663 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. B. 186 Ohio | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 28	July 96	5 July 02
~~Reissue~~	~~30~~	~~29 MAY 1912~~	7 FEB 1913
Inc.	~~15~~ 50	16 July 1913	29 Oct 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	16 July 1917	29 Oct 1913
	22½	" " 1922	" " "
	30	June 10 - 1918	
	32	July 16 - 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 31903 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Romy Emil (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152027 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt B & G 178 Inf. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	10 Jul '90	19 Dec '91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11/10 | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1910

Remarks: Christina Rohrseder Mrs von Brandenstein Cons
Docs & Bond of $288.00 filed 11/26/02

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles M Romy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 372603

Last paid to: Rate: 12.50 30.00 Remarks: 30.00 OCT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	3/3-12	25
1913.	1		
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	Inc. 4	48 60
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	Inc. 4	91 20
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	Inc. 4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emil Romy (Insane)

Certificate No. 152027

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 J

Remarks: Christina Rohwedder Mrs. W Brandenstein, Som.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	23	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ronald George W. (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1082984 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Served: Surgeon 34th Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feby 1907	21 May 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: July 17. 1907. | Bureau notified: Aug. 9. 1907.

Remarks:
609 W. Chestnut
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 31175 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME Ronald, John S. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 60565 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 97 NY Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1925	March 3, 1925
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 18, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: April 5 1927 | Reported: MAY 14 1927

Remarks:
Ok

MAR 20 1925

JAN 6 1927

NAME: George W. Ronald

Certificate No. 1082984

Last paid to: 4 May 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Pd 17 60 Dy		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18 17 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	£1 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9—681

NAME JOHN S RONALD

Certificate No. 60565

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 ~~72~~ 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 ~~90~~							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronald John S.

Certificate No. 60.565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Private Co A 97 New York Vol Inf.

Disability: ~~Gunshot of L leg and non-union of fracture of~~ fibula.

2 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$37\frac{1}{2}$~~	~~1 October 1902~~	20 March 1903
Reis.	38	July 17. 1918	Oct. 19, 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10275 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: John O'Donald

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 6,456,1

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~$72.00~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	1	
1908.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	1632
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50 B
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—481

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Ronald, Joseph

Certificate No. 29136

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Seaman U.S.S's N.L., N.H., and Nantucket

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 apr 1898	2 apr 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 22 1908

Bureau notified: AUG 25 1908

3-1051/40

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4463

Home:

6—677

NAME: Joseph Ronaes

Certificate No. 29136

Last paid to: March 4. 1908. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	R.C. $1.60 paid 12-11-08 T.S. $2.40							4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Ronalds James H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 215,037 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Lt. Reg Com. 21 Inf'y.

Disability: " Co. C. 21 Inf'y

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	75	FEB 26 1907	AUG 6 1907				
Reis	30	24 Oct 08	11 Nov 08				
Reis	30	18	23				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: July 9. 1917. | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917 | Check No. 4804030 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Ronaldson Sarah L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 360783 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 3429 Special Act. General Law

Name of Soldier: Mathew

Service: 1 Lt B 1 Da Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	31 July 1892	23 Jan 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, | Transferred to:

Died: 3 29 14 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Washington Da

Former Roll No. A-238

6—679

NAME: James H Ronalds

Certificate No. 215037

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F~~ 7030

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	26	15 80		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	65 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	40		4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	6 67	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	~~4~~ 90			3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah L Ronaldson

Special Act.

Certificate No. 360783

Last paid: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	/			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	~~4~~ ~~45~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	45			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Ronan, Andrew M.

Certificate No.

1,282,890

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt Co F, 202nd Rgt New York Infty.

Disability

L 4

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	Dec. 18, 1925 R	March 10, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 23, 1926 37

Reported APR 3 - 1926

Remarks:

MAR 17 1926

NAME Ronan, Rebecca.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

12204

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Mexican War.

Name of Soldier

Hugh

Service

Pt Capt Duncan's Indpt Co Ohio Mtd Vols

8—4573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr 13, 1925 - Rc

Reported MAY 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME ANDREW M. RONAN

Certificate No. 1,282,890

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20.00 JOHN A. FOSTER Pd March 23 1926

RATE— 18

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6571
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH				23 Fee 25.60								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME REBECCA RONAN

Certificate No. 12204

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6571
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Ronan, Edward D.

Certificate No. 1115630 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Batty B, Md Vol Lt Arty

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 30-1925 | Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

Died mar 29 1925 Accrued order JUL 20 1925

Payable to widow Mary Stamford Ronan, 22 Millett St. Albany N.Y.

NAME: Ronan, Garret (Incompetent.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229,603 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Jan. 27 1899~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C, 28th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Nov. 1903~~	8 Feb. 1904
~~Ret.~~	~~17~~	~~17 June 1912~~	25 Apr. 1913
	22½	10 Sept. 1915)	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 185- Church St.

Died: Dec. 30 1916. | Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917 Death reported by ~~P. M.~~ Con. at New Haven Ct.

Remarks: Frederick L. Perry, Cons. Authority filed with Oct. 1897

Former Roll No. 10

Home: Bronx

6—681

NAME EDWARD D RONAN

Certificate No. 1115630

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	2 DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	244333									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Garret Ronan (Incompetent 23094) Certificate No. 229,603

Last paid to: MAR1908 Rate: [redacted] @ $22.50 Remarks: Frederick L. Perry, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Accounts filed.	1915.	1		Account t...	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	✓		2	8/17	57 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	22	57 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	✓		4	20	66 80 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	27	67 50 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11	✓		2	26	67 50 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	13	✓		3	23	67 50 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	17	✓		4	30			4	1/14/17	67 50 ✓		4	Ck. 426 112 returned to tender			4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	8	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	7/14	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	✓	✓ ✓ ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	27	114.60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4/4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	13	57 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	24	57		3				3				3				3	1	
	4	12	✓		4	16	57 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ronan Hugh

ACT [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1906~~

Service: Pt. Bty C 3 W S A

Disability: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~Oct 20~~	Dec '91	
Reissue	25 Feb 11	25 Mar 11	
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	9	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Nov 15, 1915	Aug 12, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 25, 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Ronan, Hugh

Certificate No. 1173,278

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt Co D 49 Regt Pa Inf

6—0571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged 2/1/27

Died Jany 9 1926

Reported

Remarks:

chr

NAME 47 Hugh Ronan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617453

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~$1~~ ~~.75~~ ~~.35~~ ~~.30~~ ~~.40~~ .50

---ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	42 90		2	4	75		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45 67		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	4 24	45		3	4 96	43 17		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	5	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	56		3	4	75		3		108.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HUGH RONAN

Certificate No. 1173278

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		8 DH	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4B 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	9 DH	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	8 DH	4 50	4 50									
JULY	7 DH	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	13 DH	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	DH	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	8 DH	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	8 DH	4 50	4 50									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan, Hugh, alias Henry Jones

Certificate No. 1173278

ARMY INVALID.

Law of May 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 49 Regt. Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~ ~~12~~ ~~Oct. 1, 1908~~			DEC 27 1913
REISSUE ~~18~~		~~Jan 10, 1914~~	April 11, 1914
~~24~~		~~Aug 20, 1918~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 2 MAY 9 1914

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 2H 4/16/14

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan J. Fred

Certificate No. 1209955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp. A. 6th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 17-1921	OCT 9 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. OCT 1 '22

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hugh Roman alias Henry Jones

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 73278

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72, 1821 30~~ 60

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1931

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	30	
	4	5/19 6	7 33 20 12 36
1914.	1		
	2		16 54 80 D.H
	3	16	54 D.H
	4	12	54 D.H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	12	54 D.H
	2	12	54 D.H
	3	16	54 DH
	4	14	54 DH
1916.	1	14	54 DH
	2	16	54 DH
	3	12	54 DH
	4	12	54 DH
1917.	1	10	54 DH
	2	8	54 DH
	3	13	54 DH
	4	12	54 DH
1918.	1	14	54 DH
	2	13	55 40 DH
	3	12	88 20 DH
	4	13	90 DH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	90 DH
	2	11	90 DH
	3	12	90 DH
	4	10	90 DH
1920.	1	10	90 DH
	2	9	90 DH
	3	9	172 DH
	4	9	150 DH
1921.	1	12	150 DH
	2		150 DH
	3	12	150 DH
	4	12	150 DH
1922.	1	9	150 DH
	2	7	150 DH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	150 DH
	2	10	150 DH
	3	11	7 50 DH
	4	12	8 50 DH
1924.	1	1	9 50 DH
	2		8 50 DH
	3		8 50 DH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: J. Fred Roman

Certificate No. 1209955

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	
	2	28	126.80
	3	10	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	8	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo.
	3		Payment Card.
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Ronan, James

Certificate No. 1052772

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 94 N Y Inf

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 19 1924

Reported NOV 1 1 1924

Remarks:
Letter

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan, James

Certificate No. 1052,772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C F 94 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	12 Apr 1902	15 Dec 1902

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43388

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES RONAN,

Certificate No. 1052772

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: James Ronan 6012

Certificate No. 1052772

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: 43388

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 NT			2 CHICAGO,				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEPARTMENT ORDER			3 June 4-19				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan James

Certificate No. 1052772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Q F 94 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 May 1909~~	~~29 May 1909~~
Reis	13	10 July 1912	
	15	3 May 1913	
	18	3 May 1917	
	21	3 May 1922	15 May 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6012(a8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan, James

Certificate No. 1054765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C M 22 NY Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	21 Sept 1904	28 Jan 1905

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43389

Home: Dec. 8, 1908

6—681

NAME: James Ronan 17981a

Certificate No. 1052772

Last paid to: 4 apr 1909@6(aj) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SEB	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N.D.B.		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	4	NT		1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	NDB	1916.	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	EMB		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	NDB		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	880		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/7	2680		3	10	4307		3	5	5110		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/6	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	4 A.B.W.		2	4	45		2		54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		A.M.F.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Ronan 6013

Certificate No. 1054765

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 43389

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		CHICAGO.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan James

Certificate No. 1054765 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P M 22 Ny Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	13 Nov 1909	9 Dec 1909	Reis INCREASE	20 24	20 May 1912 OCT 16 1914	4 Sept 1912 NOV 6 - 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6013 (28) NOV 9 - 1914

Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 8, 1908

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronan, Johanna

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 575962 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri F. 8 Cal

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		APRIL 1908	15 July 1904			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15551

6—679

NAME: James Ronan **Act of May 11, 1918.** 17981 B | Certificate No. 1054765

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909@12 Rate: ~~12~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	1272	D.H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	72 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	72 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	72 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	DH D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1114	41 10 DH	1914.	1	12	60 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	60 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	60 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Inc	12 66 40 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Johanna Ronan Certificate No. 575962

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		2	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		3	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		4	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	1	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		2				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		3				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		4			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	1				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		2				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		4			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	1				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		2				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	[illegible]	22		3				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan John

Certificate No. 584203

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1 Cl. Pvt Ord Det Watervliet Arsenal 2d A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	15	23 Feb 1907	4 May 1907
Inc	20	10 June 11	19 June 11

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. MAR 16 1912

Died: Feb 23/12

Bureau Notified:

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/15/12

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan, John

Certificate No. 873,902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Sgt. F, 20" Mass. Hd B, 3" U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res.	12	4 March 1907	3 Oct. 1907
Inc.	15	8 Jan. 1910	25 Jan. 1910
Res.	21½	15 May 1912	21 June 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

16 Prospect St.
Transferred to: Salem Mass.

Died: March VI 1914

Bureau Notified: APR 9 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mch 21, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY. 20. 1914..

16 Prospect St
Salem, Mass

widow Mary Ronan

Former Roll No. 4826 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

MAY 24 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: 127 John Ronan

Certificate No. 384203

Last paid to: Rate: A 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	7/10
	3	13	4/-
	4		1/45
1908.	1		1/45
	2		11.45
	3		7/45
	4		12 45
1909.	1		9/45
	2		10 45
	3		7 45
	4		10 45
1910.	1		10 45
	2		11 45
	3		9 45
	4		10 45
1911.	1		10 45
	2		9 45
	3		9 54
	4		8 60
1912.	1		9 60
	2		[illegible]
	3		GROUP 2
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Ronan 23437

Certificate No. 873,902

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] 21½

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	24
	4	7	30
1908.	1	9.	
	2	8	
	3	10.	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	36.
1910.	1	8	41 60
	2	7	45
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	75
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7 45.	41 25
	3	9 64.	50
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan John B.

Certificate No. 216.472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. F 12 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12~~	~~27 Aug 1890~~	15 Sept. 1891
Reis	15	~~11 Aug 1909~~	31 Aug 1909
Reis	~~25~~ 30	~~24 March 1913~~ ~~1 July 1912~~	10 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10. 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: April 23/1920. 8-1081

Bureau notified: APR 28 1920

Remarks: Died April 23 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 17, 1922

payable to widow Sarah, #26 South Main St, Newport, N.H.

Former Roll No. AUG 26 1922 ~~ORIGINAL~~

Home: E H 12/17/17

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronan John H. 33012

Certificate No. 379161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl K and E 69 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	13	18 Mch 07	
	20	13 Aug 07	7 Jan 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 1" 1911

Bureau notified: May 9" 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33012

Home: Laurel

6—681

NAME: Robert S Roman — 1st of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 216.9.12

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1	13	120 EH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		4 90		2	12	120 EH		2				2		
	3				3		12 45		3		4 90		3	13	120 EH		3				3		
	4				4		5 45		4		4 90		4	12	120 EH		4				4		
1908.	1				1		8 45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1	13	120 EH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2		5 45		2		4 90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9 36			3		6 45		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	11/9 2/12 36			4	27	4 45 10		4		4 40		4				4				4		
	1	10 36		1913.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	7 36			2			1917.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/5 8 36	2 30		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9 45			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9 45		1914.	1		90		1	13	90 EH	1922.	1	DEAD 8/9/1667		1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6 45			2	4	90	1918.	2		90 EH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	15 45			3	4	90		3	16	118 EH		3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4	90		4	14	120 EH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John N. Roman — Certificate No. 379161

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/7/08 35 77			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12 60			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9 60		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6 60			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 60		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7 60			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6 60		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronan Lillie B. — 17480

Certificate No. 289763 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph D Ronan

Service: Cpl. 8 Mich & 6 F E 1 Mich I. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	21 July 90	27 Apr 91
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-108, DEC 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6762.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: RONAN, LIZZIE

Certificate No. 916,653 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ACT OF MARCH 4, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: Priv I 3rd New Jersey Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 17, 1920 R	July 24, 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $ 10 AUG 18 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1923

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 14, 1922. (Furst)

AUG 1 1923

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lillie B. Ronan

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 289,763

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	12	36
	3	20	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: LIZZIE RONAN

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 916,653

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Free	
	3	8/18	282.80
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	
1923.	1	9 B-4	24
	2	10-4	20.80
	3	~~11 4 20~~	
	4	5.33	
1924.	1	11/13/	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Go date of remarriage

6—681

NAME: Ronan, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 520928

Law: WAR

Name of Soldier: John A. Ronan

Service: Cpl., M 12 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Jany 01	9 Oct 01
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ronan Mary

DECEASED.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775.764

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1st Sgt. F. 20. Mass. C. A. & B. 3 U.S.R.C.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 1st 14	May 20-14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. Everett E. Austin Atty Salem Mass. Essex 4209. Pd 6/25/14
Room 3. Naumkeag Bldg.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Ronan

Certificate No. 520928

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	9	4 ~~12~~ 20		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 20		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36		1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	2	1	4		2		
	3	4			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36		1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36		1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1926.	2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Ronan

Certificate No. 775764

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: DISCHARGED.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	25 ~~20~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. C.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

NAME: Ronan. Mary

Certificate No. 179752. NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Patrick Ronan.

Service: Second Class Fireman U.S.S. Daylight

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig 2~~	~~Oct 9 '16~~		Nov. 15-1917
~~Inc 2~~	~~Oct 6 '17~~		
Inc 30	May 1, 1920		

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 26, 1923. Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/24 6—676

NAME: Mary Ronan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

879752

Last paid to: 2-

Date: 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1906~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/8	764.93
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	2 4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	~~4~~ ~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

APR 9 1923

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Romaine, Mary C.

Certificate No. 420,709

Name of Soldier: Michael H.

Service: Pvt., 8 Ill.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 Apr., 1895	6 Mch., 1896
12	19 APRIL 1903.		

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible] Rebecca

MEX. WAR WID.

Certificate No. 22[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Enoch

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Service: Pvt Capt Duncans Regt Ills Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
71			
	1	1 Cert for 5 Yrs 1903	
	2	9 Apr 1918	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1[illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MARY C. RONAN,

1:3:11

Certificate No. 420,909

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	X			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		

Mexican War

NAME: Rebecca Ronan

Certificate No. 16204

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks. WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	60		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2		36		2				2	4	36		2	4			2		4 30		2		
	3		36		3	9			3	4	36		3	101			3		4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36	1924.	4				4		4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	6	4		2		
	3	10			3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	60	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4				4		

Trans. to Pay. Ment Card.

NAME: Ronan Rossa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt H 14th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 14 1921	Aug 30 1922

Fees: $10 John W. Morris 9/15/22.

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 5 1922

6—679

NAME

Ronan, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 917842

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Corp B and F 12 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 13 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 11. 1926

Reported JUL 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ROSSA RONAN

Certificate No. 918600

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		915290	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		10 B-4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	1 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—321

NAME SARAH RONAN

Certificate No. 917842

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bur
3-10-31
D 6/25-

NAME: Ronan Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917.842 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Corpl. I 13 Inf. F. 12th Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 13. 1920	Aug 17. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Ronan Selina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530045 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David Ronan

Service: Pvt D 11 and F. 12 N Y V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Aug 01	27 Nov 07
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20/10 | Bureau notified: NOV 25 1911

Remarks: D M'- Remarried

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Ronan

Certificate No. 917.842

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	8	90	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4		3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1	5	4	1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1		c	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	9	591.1	2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Selina Ronan

Certificate No. 530045

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	Dead		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	11	36 ✓	3			3			3			3			3		
4	12	36 ✓	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	12	36 ✓	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	36 ✓	2			2			2			2			2		
3	12	36 ✓	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11	36 ✓	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Ronan Theresa C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77739 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471714 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pri. Lg Minn.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Apl. 1898	1 Dec. 1898
Dupl.	-	-	14 Nov. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Recd: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10596

DEC 8 1916 679

NAME: Theresa C. Ronan — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 471714

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — [illegible] 25 = 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 7 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rossan Charles F. W. alias William Rossman

Certificate No. 1170650

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Fredonia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	[redacted]	Dec. 9, 1912		Inc.	50	May 7, 1920	
Inc	~~24~~ ~~Sept 18. 1915~~	Nov. 11. 1915					
25	JUN 10 1918						

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D.C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 30. 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: APR 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 1 2 1916

Home: C.H. 10/7/15

6—677

NAME: CHARLES F.W. RONAU. ☆ Wm. Ronnau Act of May 11, 1942. Certificate No. 1170650

Last paid to: 1170650 Rate: ~~35.50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	26	105 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	18	105 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	18	105 PH		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	60 PH		4	16	105 PH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	72 PH	1920.	1	17	105 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	72 PH		2	17	105 PH		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	72 PH		3	16	166.52 PH		3				3		
	4				4	1/30/13	9[illegible]		4	14	72 PH		4	15	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6/19	60	1917.	1	16	72 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/27	60		2	18	72 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	10/29	60		3	17	72 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	1/15/18	72 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	28	72 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	19	72 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	19/02	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	21	105 PH		4				4				4		

6—611

NAME: Ronayne Dillon D.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 91955 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Dillon D.

Service: Ft 1st R.I. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 30, 192	May 23 1922
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nofee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 1 1922

6—679

NAME: Ronayne, Sarah A. 42745 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 562543 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Ronayne alias Patrick White

Service: Pri E - 30 Ind Vol Inf and D - 19 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	23 June 1902	10 Nov 1903
	Increased to $12 per month from April 19, 1908 to date of		that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William T.	23 June 1902	30 June 1902

Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17 1918 | Bureau notified: 8 3— SEP 26 1918

Remarks: 112 E 34th St. Tacoma, Wash P.O. Box 1056
Box 12; Sutter, Box 23 Granton - Stanislaus Co. Cal.
Box 22- Box 1, Tracy, Cal. 13 Aug 1968

Former Roll No. 524/7. 2181

6—679

NAME: Celia D. Ronayne

Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 911055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/17	3760
	3	B-4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PA TO JULY	
1923.	1	9	24
	2	10	4 20
	3	11	4 20
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Ronayne

Certificate No. 562543

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 10 1928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronayne William A. Dec[a]

Certificate No. 1203427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 1st R. Dr. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	30	Sept 28. 1921	May 23-1922				
		Ends Nov 21/21 Date of death.					
		Payable to Nellie A Ronayne - Widow					

Fees: *118 Endicott St Worcester Mass.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 21-1921.

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 7 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronco. Augustus

Certificate No. 648633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 9 Me Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Inc	~~10~~	~~Aug 3. 1904~~	Dec 3. 1904 Act June 27. 1890				
Retain	~~12~~	~~March 1907~~	May 9. 1916 Act Feby 6. 1907				
Reis	~~24~~	~~June 23. 1916~~	Aug. 3. 1916 xx.				

Fees: 38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29/1920 (DT)

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1920

Died Aug 29 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1921

Remarks: Order Conv Dec 2. 1907 to suspend

Dropped 13 Dec 1907 by order Conv

Paid @ 10 to 4 Sept 1907. act June 27/90.

Order to widow Josepoline Rancourt

Former Roll No. Augusta AUG 16 1916

Home: Fairfield, Maine.

6—681

NAME: William A Ronayne

Certificate No. 1203427

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 =

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	2nd Yr 6/23/27		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/3	54		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Augustus Ronco

AGE [illegible] APRIL, 1907.

Certificate No. 648633

Last paid: 4 Sept. 1907

Rate: ~~$~~ 27.38 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5/23	1236 20	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	71 50		3	~~4~~	~~1632 0~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	6/4	156 53	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	C			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	111 80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	114		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronco Clarissa D. Dead

Certificate No. 56.489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John Ronco

Service: Priv. C. 29th Me.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	3 July 1867
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17. 1918

Bureau notified: — 3-1081 — APR 3 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Ronco George

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 481.607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Prev. S. 31st Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reo	12	11 Apr. 1908	28 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clarissa D. Ronco — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 56.489

Last paid to: 4 SEPT 1912 — Rate: ~~$30~~ 25 ~~72~~ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Ronco — Certificate No. 481.607

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908 — Rate: 12 (for 8) — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11/16 1907.	
	4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ronco George alias Peter G. Goo

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 924654

ARMY INVALID.

Law: From Act June 27 90 Acts of May 11, 1912. ACT. FEBR. 19 1907.

Service: Pris L. 1st Dk Cav. & E. 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 apr. 1909	20 May 1909				
	20	June 21. 1912					
REISSUE	20	June 4. 1913	MAY 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1913

Home: J

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Ronco, John V.

Certificate No. 970116

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 7 Me V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 16-1925

Reported: JUN 11 1925

Remarks: cR

NAME: George Ronco alias Peter G Goo — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 924654

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1909 — Rate: ~~20~~ 24 [redacted] (f. 12) — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	39 60.
	3	7	45.
	4	9	45.
1910.	1	10	45.
	2	7	45.
	3	7	45.
	4	16	45.
1911.	1	7	45.
	2	7	45.
	3	6	45.
	4	7	45.
1912.	1	5	45.
	2	5	45
	3	6	45.
	4	11	T. H.
1913.	1	8	T. H.
	2	30	102 T. H.
	3	Yr.	72 T. H.
	4	DEAD.	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JOHN V RONCO

Certificate No. 970116

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Ronco John V.

~~36143~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970116.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D. 7th Me. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~12~~	~~12 Mar 07~~	15 Nov 07
Inc.	~~12~~	~~11 Mar 1910~~	2 Apr 1910
Reis	~~22~~	~~31 May 1912~~	3 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	June 18-14	Aug 19-14
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a.g. 369-7; 17378

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Ronco, Joseph J.

Certificate No. 1085947

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 38 & K 34 Ia Inf

Disability

8—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

NAME: John V. Ronco

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970,116

Last paid to: @ 10 Dec. 07.

Rate: ~~$2.50~~ ~~3.40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/25	17 47
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	28	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	44
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45 73 02
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4 15	69 172
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	170
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH J. RONCO,

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1085947

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 6 CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

R 4 7383

NAME: Ronco Joseph J

29202 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085947

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F 38th K 34th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~18 Nov 1907~~	~~8 Jan 1908~~
Reg	16	31 May 1912	6 Mch 1913
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	14 50	may 31 1912	May 20-1916
	16 50	mch 14 1915	
	21 50	mch 14 1919	
	27	Mch 14 1924	
	30 JUN 10 1918		
Transferred to:	38 Mch 14 1921		

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover $15 per month from May 31. 1912 to Mch 13. 1915 and also recover $6 per mo from Mch 14 1917 Mch 13. 1911 all dates inclusive erroneously paid under former issues. Reissue to correct rate and allowances. MAY 27 1916 Gas

Former Roll No. 30069 A J

Home: Amount to be recovered $244.67 T. 2. 6—681

NAME: Rocco Wm

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 1890.

Certificate No. 244.318

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Trans Sup Serv Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	5 March 1907	17 Oct 1907
Inc	15	6 Dec 1911	15 Dec 1911
Reg	25	29 May 1912	1 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pd wid Rosella, Order 21 Mch. 1913.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph J Ronco

Certificate No. 1085947

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1903 8th C Rate: 2 Th. 1st 30 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	3	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	40 53
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	—	—
	4	—	—
1917.	1	—	—
	2	—	—
	3	28	12 16
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	100 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	Frederica	
	2	Iowa	
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Moses Ronco

Certificate No. 244318

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: 25 15 12 10 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/31	1180
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	4480
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4/7	110
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4.		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3.		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Ronco Nellie

Certificate No. 1644532 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier Joseph J

Service Pt F 38 & K 34 Iowa Inf

6—0578

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Jun 10 1929	Aug 26 1929			

Died Oct. 18, 1930.

Reported NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Rosa Rocilla DECEASED

Certificate No. 755275 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses Ronco.

Service: Pvt. Co. I Corp. 2" 8" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 17, 1913.	MAR 27 1913			

Fees: 10 Feeb'd E. R. Drummond 6/17/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18-1915. | Bureau notified: June 25-1915

Remarks: Check No. 753496 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Nellie Ronco

Certificate No. 1644532

Act May 23, 1928

Fees none

45

RATE—							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								4 40				
APRIL								4 40				
MAY								4 40				
JUNE								4 40				
JULY								4 40				
AUGUST								4 40				
SEPTEMBER							10 112	4 40				
OCTOBER							40	4 40				
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME ROSILLA RONCO

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 755275 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X X X		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17 42 Tokens			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rondabush Benjamin

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 603919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt K 206 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	25 July, 1890	23 June, 1891
Reis	~~15~~	Dec 10 1912	24 June 1913
	~~17 Nov 30 1916~~		~~24 June 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~22~~	~~30 Nov 1921~~	24 June 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	~~30~~	Nov 30. 1918	

Fees:

Died Nov 10 1918 Accrued order dated June 24 1919

payable to widow Mary A. Rondabush

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 11/10/18 (3-868)

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1918

Remarks:

JUL 3 1919

Former Roll No. 91 a. J.

Home: 224 Bedford St Johnstown Pa

6—681

NAME: Rondabush, Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871,862

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin.

Service: Pvt K 206th Pennsylvania Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 3 1918	June 24-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

NAME: Benjamin Rondabush

Certificate No. 603919

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$2.15~~ 50 ~~19 30~~

Remarks: ~~87~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	
1909.	1	5	
	2	10	
	3	3	
	4	11	
1910.	1	6	
	2	—	—
	3	1472	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	22	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	80
	4	3/8 23	46 60
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	Inc 5	30 47
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	98 50
1919.	1		92 27 J.
	2		
	3	14	37 J.
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		J.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Inc	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/17	

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Rondabush ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 877.862

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		85
	3	14	175
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	22
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	1	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rondlett Erastus (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 752316 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt F 2d Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$2\frac{1}{2}$	21 Aug 1890	9 Apr 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Aug 25 1913~~	NOV 12 1913
	~~24~~	~~Dec 17 1916~~	
	~~17~~	~~Dec 17 1921~~	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		38 Dec 17 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 25, 1919 (S.H.)

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8968

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rondo, Peter

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64770 4 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co 8 2126 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	15 Jan 1908
~~Inc~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~
~~Reg~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~—~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	27	Jan 19, 1916	Feby 5, 1916
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Atty None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31664 Act 6/27/08

Home: Ky 2/20/22

6—681

NAME: Erastus Rondlett

Certificate No. 752,316

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$2~~ $1.50 ~~$1.50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	7	36.
1909.	1	4	36.
	2	5	36.
	3	11	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	1	36.
	4	7	36
1911.	1	3	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	5	52 ~~INC.~~ 33
	2	4	64
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64
	4		96.50
1919.	1	4	94.53
	2	4	114
	3		114
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		INC
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681 6/6

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Peter Rondo

Certificate No. 697,704

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~$1.44~~ ~~$1.27~~ ~~$1.38~~ $1.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/28/08	29.89
1908.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		36
	2	6	36
	3		36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	3/15	36
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
	2/25		
	1	4	64.50
1916.	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100.80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3		151.20
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	12/4		150
	2	9	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	11	150 WH
	2	9	50 WH
	3	9	50 WH
	4	8	50 WH
1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rone, Anna E

(3—P. A. 2.)

54

Certificate No. 350764

ARMY WIDOW. DEAD

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt A 2nd Mass

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 21-1890	Nov 5- 1892			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: PHILADELPHIA Feb 26-1923

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17

6—679

NAME Rondy, Jacob F.

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 275 895

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.~~

Service: Pt. Co.L, 29th.Regt.U.S.Infantry.

Disability

apr 1-1922

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	April 1,1922 R	Nov. 18,1925.
Inc	30	June 4, 1928	

Died Dec 15 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1929

payable to widow Mary A Rondy

3855 Boulevard Court

Detroit Mich

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 15, 1928 Reported MAR 5 1929

Remarks:

Pay Wife, Mary Anna Rondy, C.O. 2/16/26 Pens'r insane, without a Gdn., & committed to Eloise, Mich. Hosp. for Insane

#2607 3/29 Reinstatement made $30 C/D 6777 3/26/29

FEB 19 1926

NAME: 54 Anna E. Rone DEAD

Certificate No. 350764

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Jacob F. Rondy,

Certificate No. 1 275 895

Fees None

Act August 8, 1882
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Mary Anna Rondy Wife

RATE— 18 18 30 30 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6571
JANUARY					12-30	12-30	15-30					
FEBRUARY					12-30	16-30	30					
MARCH					15-18	9-30	10-					
APRIL					13-18	13-30	12-30					
MAY					13-18	13-30	12-30					
JUNE					12-18	16-	14-					
JULY					14-30	13-	14-					
AUGUST					16-30	13-30	8-30					
SEPTEMBER					18-30	16-30	19-					
OCTOBER					12-	18-	13-30	12. 12	TO DATE OF DEATH			
NOVEMBER					15-	16-	13-					
DECEMBER					14-	12-	8-30					

NAME: Rone Eliza J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784.003 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel H.

Service: Pvt. L. 6 Mo State Mil Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 19.14	Dec 4.14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

For: Nodaway.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oakland Oreg.

Former Roll No. DEC 8

6—679

NAME: Rone Elonise (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

44591

Certificate No. 603928 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rutherford

Service: PVT B 123 Nebr

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08.	29 Jan 16			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 Idaho

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Rone

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1930

Certificate No. 784003

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/2/15	42. ✓
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elouise Rone

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1930

Certificate No. 603928

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Rone, General

Certificate No. 682507 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I, 41st U S Col Vol Inf

Disability:

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Mar. 4, 1926	April 23, 1926

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Mch 28.1928 | Reported: APR 10 1923

Remarks:

MAY 1 1926

NAME: Rone, General (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 682507 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible], 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 41st Inf U.S.V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~13 Aug. 1890~~	~~4 Nov. 1891~~
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~" " "~~	7 Dec. 1911
REISSUE	20	Feb. 23-1915	May 10-1915
Fees:	24	Nov. 24-1919	W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Issued in lieu of certificate lost " 11/11/91

Remarks: Last [illegible]-9-5/1 - Sunflower, Miss

Nor. Per. 10/20/11

Former Roll No. 439.

Home:

6—681

NAME GENERAL RONE,

Certificate No. 682507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: General Rone

ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1918~~ MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12.20.~~ ~~55~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT June 27, 1890.~~ 682507

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		125	1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	24	36		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	18	36		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	20	36		4		60		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rose, George M.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 513076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co. I, Colo. V Cav Pvt "C" Vet Battln; Colo. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 6 Mch 1908	13 May 1908	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~17 3 June 1912~~	27 Feb 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	23	Mch. 4-1916	Apr. 28-1916
	30	Mch. 4-1921	
	40	JUL 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12. 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1921

Remarks: Died Dec 12 1920 Accrued order dated 9/9/21 payable to widow: Martha E. SEP 2 - 1921

Former Roll No. 3328 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rose, Louisa

DEAD

Certificate No. 367166

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joe

Service: Pvt Co G. 64" U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1905.	17 Mch 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 10. 1909

Bureau not.fied: 3-1081-1-17-10.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 273

6—679

NAME: George M Rone

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 513076

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.00~~ ~~23.00~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6/10	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	12	
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22	
	4	19	
1913.	1		43/32
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	5112
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	9960
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	~~150~~
	2	INC.	
	3	9/6	6500
	4	GROUP	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	9-888	
	4	D 1/2	

NAME: Louisa Rone

DEAD

Certificate No. 367166

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		300
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	pd 8-12-	
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	8-19	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rone Margaret E

RESTORATION

Certificate No. 307,092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pvt I 2 11 S Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REST	12	4 Feby 1909	18 May 1912
INC.	20	Sept 14. 1916	Dec 1. 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26-1916. Bureau notified: JAN 18 1917

Remarks: W- Lindauer Tenn Check No 35-2196 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. See Cor. Rec.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rone, Margaret E. RESTORATION

Certificate No. 307092

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri Co I 2 US Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	12	April 19, 1908.	30 June 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3.798. 6/7/09.

Remarks: Discharged D. E. 6/5/09

Former Roll No. 326.

6—679

NAME: Margaret E Rone

Certificate No. 307092

Last paid to: 12-4 Feby 1909

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: RESTORATION

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		362
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		61 468 -
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	12/16	1338
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/2 -

NAME: Margaret E. Rone

Certificate No. 307092.

Last Paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		362
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

KNOXVILLE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rone Martha E

Certificate No. 903950 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Geo. M. Rone.

Service: Pvt. G. 1st Colo. Cav. 2nd C. Veteran Battln 1st Colo. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 19-21	Sep 9-21

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
~~Anna Florence~~	Jan 19-21	~~June 27-22~~
Ellen S.		Mar 26-25
Everett Ellis		Jan 6-28
Elva Electa		Jan 6-28
Junior		Jan 12-33

From: Iowa

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

U. S. Cavalry Nos. 9,327

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Rone Mary D

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 647937 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt I 125 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 19, 1927

Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Martha E. Rone

Certificate No. 903950

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	T	
	3	10/13	390 =
	4	12/6	180
1922.	1	8	180.
	2	11	180
	3	22/172	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	54
	2	10	54
	3	9	54
	4	9	54
1924.	1	10	54
	2	9	54
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. MARY D RONE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 647937

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

Let to Bur

3-1081

2/7/27

NAME. Rone, Mary J

Certificate No. 647937 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Q M D 125 Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 apr 1908	13 June 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22768

6—679

NAME: Rone, Nathaniel N.

SPECIAL ACT. 3642

Certificate No. 703,362 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. L. 6th Mo. I. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	$1	11 Oct 24, 1906	18 Oct 24, 1906				

Fees: Non e

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1914 SEP 21 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died July 7, 1914 SEP 28 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Oakland, Ore.

Died July 7, 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1914

payable to widow Eliza J. Rone Oakland, Oregon

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL DEC 5th 1914 208-10-19075

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary D Rone

Certificate No. 647937

Last paid to:

Rate ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	JNI
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	10	AM.
	4	[illegible]	AM
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.
	2	14	S. E. R.
	3	14	A. M. E.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	14	S E R
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	10	NT
	2	10	C.G.
	3	24	S E R
	4	13	C.G.
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nathaniel N. Rone Special Act.

Certificate No. 203.362

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	90
	3	11	90
	4	10	90
1909.	1	11	90
	2	9	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	10	90
	3	7	90
	4	8	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	1/15	34
	3		35
	4		
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Cert # 5588365	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Rowe, Gilpha

Certificate No. 247782

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Reuben McKinney

Service: Pt. Co 6 U.S.C.V.C.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Mch 1886	24 Sept. 1888

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17" 1913 Jan 16

Bureau notified: Jan. 17" 1913

Remarks: M. $17 Cc Pays at Este-Mary Cummings Morgantown Ky
" " reinstatement 13 Dec pr 3 1913

Former Roll No. 3064

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roneay, Marie T. (X)

Certificate No. 9435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: 2nd Class apprentice U.S. ships Ohio, Mississippi, Germantown & Cumberland U.S. navy

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	April 15, 1895	7 Jan 1895
Reinst		17 Mar 1911.	20 June 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: 3-795 9/22 - 9/27/11

Remarks: (X) Roneay in Order to Inscribe

Former Roll No. 94

6—679

NAME: Zilpha Rowe

Certificate No. 247782

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	14	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	17	36
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	17	60
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Trans. Jail	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Marie T. Roneay

Certificate No. 9435

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		69
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	4	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	1	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9/12/24	7260
	3	[illegible] 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2	Pd Sidney	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Died	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronecker Daniel — 40 379 ~~30021~~

Certificate No. 1161309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 18th, 1916~~

Service: Pvt. C 30 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~June 7, 1910~~	~~July 2, 1910~~
~~Inc~~	~~13½~~	~~MAY 29 1917~~	~~July 4 1917~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~15~~ 50	~~May 1 1914~~	OCT 24 1914
Inc	~~19~~	~~May 1 1918~~	
Inc	~~22½~~	~~May 1 1920~~	
		30 JUN 10 1918	
		32 May 4 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

40379

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronellenfitsch Mary

Certificate No. 868707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank R.

Service: Pvt 2 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 26 1918	May 20 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Filed & D Thru Fee 10- JUN 16 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 9 1919 6—679

NAME: Daniel Roecker

Certificate No. 1161309

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 13½ 15 ~~20~~

Remarks: ~~20~~ 30 50 : ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	23	10 80
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36 18 72
	2		40 50
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	inc.		3 50
	3	4	53 50
	4	4	98 80
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Roeckenstein

Act ~~of July 16, 1918~~ SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 868707

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Tr	
	2	6/16	99 20
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 24
	2	10	4 20 80
	3	11	4 20
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ronemus Charles A 50207 B

Certificate No. 1162928 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Apprentice Seaman U S S Constellation

Disability: Rheumatism & Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	3 Feb 1910	5 Nov 1910				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			June 7 - 1915				

Fees: Fee $25. Byington & Wilson Ward DC

Transferred from: Chicago 12/30/1910 Cleveland O 4/10 1900 San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6 - 1918 Bureau notified: AUG 1919

Remarks:

Died Aug. 6 1918 NOV 1 1919

Paid to Margaret K. Schilke Chicago Ill.

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1919

Home: 3597 W. 56th St., Cleveland, Ohio

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ronemus, Charles A

Certificate No. 1162928 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Apprentice Seaman U S S Constellation

Disability: Rheumatism and dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	3 Feb 1910	5 Nov 1910				

Fees: 25 fee Byington & Wilson

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco, Dec 30, 1910

Died: Bureau notified: Chicago Ill. Jan 10, 1911. Recorded

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Charles A Ronemus REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1162928

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3	4	51		3	12/13	35 70		3	RETIRED			3	CERT.	
	4				4	7	51		4	6	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3		51		3				3				3		
	4	1/17	{145 51 257		4	2	51		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Charles A Ronemus 419 C Certificate No. 1162928

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Ronemus, Mary (3—P. A. 2)

543

Certificate No. 456090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hugo

Service: Pt. Q. 132" Pa

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 19- 1896	Dec 2- 1897
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 1- 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79

6—679

NAME: Ronen John

28972 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. Pvt. I Iowa Cav C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~6~~	~~2 Nov 1900~~	~~5 Feb 1901~~	
~~Rev 12~~	~~8 Sept 1908~~	~~4 June 1909~~	
Rev 14	29 May 1912	12 Feb 1913	
Rels 16	5 Sept 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	Dec. 28 1915	Accrued order dated	Apr. 17. 1916
payable to widow		Mary Ronen Jr.	
		Stone City, Iowa.	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-4-09

Transferred from: MORRIS,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 967973 Dated JAN. 4 1916 Cancelled

Stone City Iowa

Former Roll No. 24-924

Home: APR 24 1916

681

NAME: 543 Mary Ronemus

Certificate No. 456090

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: B 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 60.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Ronen

Certificate No. 1019306

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 6 12.16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	8
	4	8	18
1909.	1	7	18
	2	12	41 20
	3		
	4	11	
1910.	1		
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	22 27
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	MAY 9	45.33
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH.	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Ronen, John

Certificate No.
1142768

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt Co C 133 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 6 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 21. 1924 | Reported NOV 13 1924

Remarks:
St Home Quincy Ill

Died Oct 21, 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 4 - 1925

payable to widow Hattie Ronen

new Willard,
Texas.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronen, John

Act of May 11, 1917
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
1142768

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pvt Co C. 133 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~2 Dec 1907~~	5 Feby 1908
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 Aug 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	
	18	~~23 Sept 1915~~	26 May 1913
Inc:	21	23 ~~Sept 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec 6-1922	FEB 21 1923

Transferred from:

Died:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Bureau notified:

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1918

Remarks: (Writes)

*Ck #219562 for $54 Date 8/4/16 made payable Treas Vol 8. 8/16/16

Former Roll No.

Home: 3/24/17

6—661

NAME JOHN RONEN

Certificate No. 1142768

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

R 14 43 20

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0371

NAME: John Ronen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 18, 1918~~ | Certificate No. 1142768

ORIGINAL ~~REJECTED~~ Rate: ~~72 # 15.18 30 50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		619
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	11 24 80
	2	14	
	3	13	36 -
	4	13	6
1909.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	3/2	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	6 12 - 16 60
	3		45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	49 10
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	8/4	54 QBMS 13 mos
	4	12	54 BMS
1917.	1	14	54 BMS
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	72
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	4 50
	3	1	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1		4 50
	2		4 50
	3		4 50
	4	4	72 3
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Ronen Mary

Act May 23,1928

806325

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt F 7 Ia Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 17, 1928

Reported NOV 13 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronen, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806.325

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv Co F 7th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	February 4. 1916	April 17. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY RONEN

Certificate No. 806325

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Mary Ronen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806.325

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 16, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	MAY 9	24 00
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	30
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO J[illegible] 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roner Marie V. 94298

Certificate No. 723655 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jean Joseph

Service: Corpl. F and A. 34 Wis. Inf.

72.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 8, 1910	MAY 27 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	FEB 23 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee to Travis and Brown, Crawfordsville, Ind.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7, 1918 ~~Date unknown~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 1917 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roner Lucy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 582,363 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Roner alias Jack Hutson

Service: Pt. F. 116th U. S. C. V. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Jan. 1904	17 Nov. 1904
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~William~~	28 Jan. 1904	~~9 Oct. 1911~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 8124

6—679

NAME: Marie V. Rover

Certificate No. 723655

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	20	8240
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	3	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	21	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lucy Rones

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 582563

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	42
	2	7	42
	3	7	42
	4	9	42
1910.	1	8	42
	2	6	42
	3	8	42
	4	10	42
1911.	1	13	42
	2	10	42
	3	8	42
	4	9	40 42
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roney Althina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 881.888 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas C and Corpl. Co. 50 O. Inf.

Service: Pvt. K. 99 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	75	Nov 7. 1919	Jan 12. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Nathan Kerst. 1/24/20.

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12. 1920 | Bureau notified: 3-1- MAR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Roney, America A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 901415 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H.

Service Pt A Hickory Co Battly Mo Home Gds

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	30	Oct 28 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 31, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

Died 10/31/26 19 Reimbursement order dated 9/22/27

payable to Amanda A Clayton

R.F.D. 247 Missouri

Sedalia Mo.

NAME: Althina Roney

Certificate No. 881.888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~30

Remarks: Act of Sept. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee. 1	
	4	1/24/20	22.50
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME AMERICA A RONEY

Certificate No. 901415

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6	28—							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—8574

NAME: Roney, America A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 901415 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt. A. Hickory County Battln. Mo. V. Gde.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct. 28-1920	JUN 22 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co. 7/4/21
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 28 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roney. Annie B (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658072 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Warren H. Roney

Service: Pvt. F 20th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 1898	2 Aug 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Mrs. Clark $ Pd 8/28/08

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: S-3 E. Regt St. Carlisle, Pa.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: America A. Roney

Certificate No. 901415

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/14	1800		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90 B		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922			4				4		

6—821

NAME: Annie B. Roney

Certificate No. 656029

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/28	11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Roney Benjamin A. 31813 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 598107 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 8 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 07	18 Nov 07		30	2 May 17	3 APR 1913
Inc	17	10 May 12	22 May 12				
Reis	25	10 June 12					

Fees:

1/21 1915 Accrued order dated 4-9-15

Isabella 4/14

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/15 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 26731 Home: Indiana

6—681

NAME: Roney Charles E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 688420 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~

Service: Corp C 12 Ky & C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~8 Jan '91~~	20 Dec '91				
Reis	12		20				
Inc.	24	Aug 19, 1914	Aug 27, 1914				
Fees:	30	Aug 19, 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

Wid 5/3 1915 ~~Reimbursement~~ order dated 12/15/15

Eva Connor 1/18.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin A. Roney

Certificate No. 598107

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 18 Rate: XX.25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	6	65		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	29	31 60		4	7	36		4	GRUEL			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	44 40		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	70-78	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	DU			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles E Roney

Certificate No. 66[illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: XX 24.

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	11/4/16	72.		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	GRUEL			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	08 +3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	69.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roney Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515711 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt D 16 Ohio Inf

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~1/2~~	~~yr Feb 07~~	25 Apr 07				
	~~25~~	~~20 Nov 12~~	13 Nov 12				
INCREASE	30	Sept 20, 1916	Nov 7, 1916				

Fees:

Died: Feby 20 1917 Accrued under dated NOV 13 1917

PENSION TO WIDOW Mary L. Dresden, Ohio.

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to: W

Died: Feb. 20 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Check No. 374849 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 207 DEC 1 1916 NOV 20 1917 ORIGINAL Home: 6—681

NAME: Corey David L (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031054 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Cpl K 87 Ga Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Apr 1906	7 May 1906				
Accrued Order			10 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15-1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Martha J Corey Wd
West Alexander Pa

Former Roll No. 2026 Home: 6—681

NAME: Clarence A Roney — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 513711

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted]-30 — Remarks: 293,925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	31		4	4	51		4	4	75-1067		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	12/3/17	77-✓		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David G Roney — Certificate No. 10010014

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	26		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	Pd to wid			2	Ben ends			2	Cert sus			2				2		
	3	8/20	30-		3				3				3				3	PITTSBURGH			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Roney, David M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 31099 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 130th Ill. V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~15~~ ~~Sept 1908~~	8 Aug 1908	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
~~2a~~	~~20 May 1912~~	5 Oct 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~18 Sept 1913~~	4 Oct. 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1926.

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1920

Remarks: Mrs Roney's conservator Richland Co Ills 1916-17
Nov 1917 Mdse payable to Gdn 1913-17
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH ... Nov 1917

Former Roll No. 278 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Roney, Elizabeth K.

Certificate No. 866446 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service: Michael
pt K 3 N H Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 8, 1927

Reported: FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: David M Roney

Certificate No. 31099

Last paid to: Rate: $5 Remarks: 50 ACT FEB. 6. 1907.--ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	46	90
1909.	1	12	45
	2	12	45
	3		45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	11	45
	3		45
	4		45
1911.	1	13	45
	2		45
	3	12	45
	4		45
1912.	1		45
	2		45
	3	22	45
	4	12	72 33
1913.	1		60
	2	1	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	15	72
	2	17	72
	3	16	91 80
	4	14	105
1919.	1	18	105
	2	10	105
	3	16	105
	4	8	105
1920.	1	11	105
	2	14	105
	3	[illegible]	2
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Refd by Educ	
	3	3-1051	
	4	D 8/25	

NAME ELIZABETH K RONEY

Certificate No. 866446

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK [illegible] CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Roney Elizabeth K

Certificate No. 866.448

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pvt. K. 3 N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 26. 1919	Apr 10. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 William C Cusack. 6/13/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1919

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Roney, Elzanna

Certificate No, 705344

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Levi D

Service: 1st Lt E 11 Mo Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 28 1925

Reported NOV 9 1925

Remarks:

Died 10/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-6-26

payable to John Roney

1015 Oakland Ave.

Mt. Vernon

Illinois

NAME: Elizabeth K. Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 866.446

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~75~~ 30 — Remarks: WIDOW APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		Fee. T
	2	13	8/67
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95 50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	2
	2	9	4 90
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4	3	4 30
1925.	1	4	4 30
	2	5	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELZANNA RONEY,

Certificate No. 705344

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	13-25								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Elzanna

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 705344 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi D

Service: 1 Lt E 11 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 May 1910	5 July 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: 10 fee David Yost

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2037 N Hill Ave
Olney Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elzanna Roney 10044a | Certificate No. 795344

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30 | Remarks: OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	7/25	15 leo
	4		
1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2	10	N. D. [illegible]
	3	12	S E R
	4		
1912.	1	10	S E R
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roney, Emma M (3—P. A. 6.)

979

Certificate No. 18918 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Charles S

Service: Mstr at Arms Princeton & Paynee

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Mar 9- 1907	Dec 20- 1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/16 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1916 Cert. No. 1679145 MAY 4 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59

6—676

NAME: 979 Emma M Roney

Certificate No. 18918

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	21	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney Enoch E 296,355

Certificate No. 110,540 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~WAR 1812~~

Service: Pvt K 27 Ohio

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	16 Febo 7	21 mch 07
Accis.	19	17 May 12	19 July 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Last + Inc.	25	Oct 3 1914.	May 1. 1915
Ending		Dec 3. 1914	date of death

Paym'd Clarrie Roney.
Portland Ave. Dayton Park Sta
Cincinnati O

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Dayton Park Sta. Cincinnati O.

Died: Dec. 3 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

3 - 1081

Remarks: Cincinnati O 519 main st

Former Roll No. 363-03 MAY 5 1915

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, Eugene A.

Certificate No. 779,860 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Sgt I 71 Pa V I

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	20 Feb 1900	18 Jan 1901
"	30	24 may 1912	30 Jany 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ind		Oct. 21 '14	Feb 17. 1915

Pay'ble to widow Sarah A. Roney
#4 Stone St. Oneida, N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/14

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 24 1915 6—681

NAME: Enoch E Roney

Certificate No. 110,540

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 2-10

Remarks: 296,355

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	3.60	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	5/19 69 20 J.			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	3		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	CK 6408799 Cancelled			4				4				4		

NAME: Eugene H. Roney

Certificate No. 779860

Last paid to: Rate: 17 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	MAR 5	1800	1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	5-1		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/11	95 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roney, Frances L. 62060

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471,930 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt H. Co 81, 2nd Corps AO 193 Ga Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	15 July '98	21 Nov 98	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Roney Frank K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.499 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pr. Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 28. 1920	Aug 8, 1921				

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. Pd. 9/8/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances L. Roney ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 62060 Certificate No. 471330.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1917 Rate: 8 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24.
	2	13	
	3	28	36.
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	7th	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	7/11	36
	3	27	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN[illegible] 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—691

NAME: Frank X. Roney Certificate No. 1191.499

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee.	
1921.	1		
	2	9/8	33 6.
	3	17	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE George Roney FILE No. C-99,911

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Pension Continued by Section P 686	JUL 30 1940	
Dunlop		
JUL 29 1940	Certificate called for that	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—841 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
RONEY, GEORGE

Certificate No. 131 134 | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service
Pt K 22 Mich V I

Disability
Gs wd lt foot & dis eyes res in total blindness

6—3571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	100	8 April 04	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged
Died May 27 1925 | Reported JUN 9 - 1925
Remarks

died May 27 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1926

payable to widow Rhoda Roney

Lapeer Mich.

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME GEORGE RONEY,

Certificate No. 131134

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE— 100

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4 100	4 100									
FEBRUARY		4 100	4 100									
MARCH		4 100	4 100									
APRIL		4 100	4 100									
MAY	4 100	4 100	4 100									
JUNE	4 100	4 100	~~4 100~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 100	4 100										
AUGUST	4 100	4 100										
SEPTEMBER	4 100	4 100										
OCTOBER	4 100	4 100										
NOVEMBER	4 100	4 100										
DECEMBER	4 100	4 100										

DEAD

1480-

NAME: Roney George

18355 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 131-734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt K. 22 Mich V.I

Disability: G.S. wd Lt foot & dis eyes res in total blindness ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	100	8 April 04	7 Sept 04			[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21.030

Home: 15761 6—681

NAME: Roney, George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388588

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt A Hickey Co. Battln Mo. N Gds

Disability: Bronchitis & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~17~~	~~Sept 1907~~	1 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
24	1 June 1910		2 Nov. 1910	Inc.	72	June 25-20	June 22-21.
REISSUE	30	July 25 1918	Oct 22 1918	Ending Jul 31-20			date of
Fees:				death. Pay Amnca A. Ind.			

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: July 31-1920 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41;

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roney — Civil War — Certificate No. 131.134

Last paid to: 4 1908 — Rate: 100 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	9	4	300	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	800		2	4	300		2	4	300		10	4	100		2		
	3				3	9	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		11	4	100		3		
	4				4	8	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		12	4	100		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1	4	300	1924.	1	4	100	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	100		2		
	3				3	10	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	100		3		
	4				4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4	4	100		4		
1909.	1	10	300	1913.	1	4	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1	4	300	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3		
	4	9	300		4		300		4		300		4	4	300		4				4		
1910.	1	8	300	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1		300	1922.	1	4	300	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2		
	3	10	300		3	4	300		3		300	GROUP 3 PA					3				3		
	4	9	300		4	4	300		4		300	TO JUNE 4, 1922					4				4		

NAME: George W. Roney — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 388589

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	72		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	714	175 80 R		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	GRO	2		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72	19	80				4				4		

NAME: Roney, Hamilton M. 78. (3—P. A. 1.) 495

Certificate No. 848.187 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. K 110th N. Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 30/07.				
INCREASE	20	Oct. 15/07	Feb. 13/08.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/10 - C.F. Bureau notified JAN 14 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—681

PAYEE Roney, Hiram FILE No. XC-2430,080

FILE No. SC-1,209,668

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-520	11-2-39	Howe
	NOV 6 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: '18 Hamilton W. Roney —

Certificate No. 518,181

Last paid to: 495 Rate: ~~15~~ 20%

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	22	7 60
	3	6	45
	4	5 ~~3~~	45 18 17
1908.	1	5	45
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	6	60
	4	5	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	3 33
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	6	60 2
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died 12-20-10 Paid Mary G. 2-8-11.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

4—681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Roney Isabella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 788644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin A. Roney

Service: Pri B. 8 Ind Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 23-1915	APR 9- 1915
INC.	20	July 30, 1917	Aug 31, 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: $10 fee		Marcellus B Walker	
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	
GROUP 2			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roney Isadora M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 889601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H H

Service: Cpl I 50 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 18 1916	June 25 1920
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	

Fees: W Elliott Flagg Attorney Fee $10. JUL 23 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 11/21 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 7 1920

6—679

NAME: Isabella Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 788644

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	28 ato		2	4	75		3	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1924.	1	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1				2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1925.	1				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		2			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		3				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90	1926.	1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		2			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		3				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		1927.	1				4		

6—681

NAME: Isadora M Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 889601

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee T &			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	23 1085			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4 90~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1		1926.	1				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				2			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3				2		
	3				3				3				3				4				3		
	4				4				4				4								4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roney, James — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1157871 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 2 Pa Prov V H A & B 2 Pa V H A

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged: Died Oct 4. 1926. Reported DEC 24 1926

Remarks:
elc =

NAME: Roney, James — 2 5 7 0 4 -0 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157871 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. - 2nd Pa. Prov. Inf. N.A. & B. 2nd Pa. Inf. N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Q.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Sept 1909~~	5 Nov. 1909
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 25 1909~~	~~H. J. 1913~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~—~~

Mor.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16½~~	~~20 Sept 1915~~	23 Mch. 1914.
	~~21½~~	~~20 Sept 1917~~	
	~~27~~	~~20 Sept 1922~~	
	~~30~~	June 10 - 1918	
	38	Sept 20 - 1919	

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 113 Maine St. - Vallejo, Cal.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES RONEY

Certificate No. 1157871

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: James Roney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1157871

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ ~~5~~ 6½

Remarks: 24 50 38 ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	90	1924.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4	14	109 73		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1925.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	1632 0		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24 4	36 22 83	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1926.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	43 50		4	4	61 83		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	84 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, James B. 21-a 737

Certificate No. 1,144,353

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. & adj. 192nd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~ ~~June 20/07~~		mar. 14/08
INCREASE	15	may 10/10	may 21/10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/22/16 PHILADELPHIA

Buried: notified MAY 13 1916

Cl. 1438894 MAY 4 1916 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roney, James K.

Certificate No. 351337

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 63 Ill Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 10, 1926	April 14, 1926

Homes—Admitted C 12 4/14/24

Discharged

6—6572

Died June 3 1930.

Reported JUL 1 - 1930

Remarks:

Died June 3 1930

Accrued order dated SEP 10 1930

Pay due to widow Lillian Roney

Olney Lell

Last roll on which rated 6/25/30

Due to Lyons A. 6/26/30

APR 22 1926

NAME: 21-a James B. Roney

Certificate No. 1,144,353

Last paid to: 737 Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/27	89 60
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1909.	1	17	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	3/4	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	44 40
	4	12/6	45
1911.	1	2/3	45
	2	8	45
	3	5	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	26	
	2	6	
	3	19	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4		45.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	~~4~~	~~45~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		17
	3		1/2
	4		

6—681

NAME JAMES K RONEY.

Certificate No. 351337

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 5 [illegible] [illegible] 72 72 72 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	8 DH	7 DH	72 DH	7 DH 72	8 DH 72	772 DH				
FEBRUARY		4 50	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	6 DH	7 DH	7 DH				
MARCH		4 50	7 DH	[illegible] DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH				
APRIL	4	[illegible]	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH				
MAY	4	4 50	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	8 DH	9 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	Died [illegible]				
JULY	4 50	4 50	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH	9 DH	7 DH	6 DH					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH	9/16-72	To date of death			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	7 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH					
DECEMBER	4 50	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	6 DH	7 DH	9 DH					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney James M

Certificate No. 351,333 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co A 6th Ill Inf — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chronic rheum of rectum, rheum of kidneys, dis of heart~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	18 Mch 96	8 June 96	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	40	Aug 2 1918	Oct 16. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26017

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney James M

(3—P. A. 1.)

32700

Certificate No. 242,883 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt L 14 Pa Cav and 1st Sgt Unsgd U. S. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	20	23 Feb 07	3 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 May 08

Bureau notified: 12 Aug 08

Remarks: One dog payable to Mary E Comer Ord Dept Oct 22 1908 Pay

final payment approved to Mary E Widow Order Com'r Washington D.C

Former Roll No. Act 32700

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME

6—681

NAME: James A Roney

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — 6470

Certificate No. 351,337

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10 S C L			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	C.G		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	A M		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Roney

Certificate No. 242883

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	SOLDIERS' HOME.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	12 67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roney James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635417 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 78 Pa I 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~25~~	~~25 Nov. 10~~	9 Dec 10
Reis.	~~25~~	~~3 June 12~~	8 Mch 13
Inc.	30	Nov. 22. 1915	Feby. 12. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 1922. Letter to Fmc 9/30 22. Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug 23 1922 Accrued order dated MAR 8 1923

payable to widow Rachel Roney → R.R.#1, Otway, Ohio

Former Roll No. R 2 MAR 9 1916 MAR 13 192[illegible] ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney James M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635417 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr F 78 Pa I 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Jul 90	31 Jul 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1073

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Roney

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635.417

Last paid to: 17 DEC 4 - 1910 Rate: ~~5 25~~ 30 40 Remarks: 50 301.850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 45 90	1915.	1		75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		~~4 150~~ CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45		1	4	75 17	1920.	1		120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 45	1916.	2	4	90		2	4	120		2		DEAD		2		
	3				3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	23 133 33		3		
	4				4		4.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		23		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	4 90 33 45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James M. Roney

Certificate No. 635417

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DROPPED--PENSIONED	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		UNDER ACT [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		COLUMBUS		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roney, James R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

116 756

Certificate No. 815,925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. G 128th Pa.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Apr. 23/89.	Oct. 20/92.				
	17	July 20/92.					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1 19 13-P.M.

Buried: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—691

NAME Roney, Jennie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 628294

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Luke J. Brannan

Service: Pt. D, 10 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Sept. 11 / 1925 OCT 1 - 192

Remarks:

NAME: 116 James R. Roney

Certificate No. 815.925.

Last paid to: 756 Rate: $17

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JENNIE RONEY

Certificate No. 628294

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	[illegible]									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	[illegible]									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

N 10/12

3-1 E1

1 10/12

NAME: Roney Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628.294 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Luke J. Brannan

Service: Pr. D. 10 U.S. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	20	Oct 10. 1916	Sept 22. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

REC. OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1917

6—679

NAME: Roney, Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20758 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co "C" Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	28 Feb 1907	1st June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Nov 1909 Bureau notified: APR 13 1910

Remarks: Died 11.14.1909 Accrued order dated AUG 31 1917

payable to widow.... Nancy M. 9/3

Former Roll No. 1554 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jennie Roney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 628.294

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/13	216		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie Roney

Certificate No. 230758

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Hotel		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	1/5	550		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DIED 14 Jan 10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED APR 13 1910

6—681

NAME: Roney John (3—P A. 1.)

Act. March 3, 1899.

Certificate No. 189670 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	1 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 12/5/07. order 12/4/07.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabeth Roney. wife. Order 4 Jan 1906

Former Roll No. 659 A. J | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney John (3—P. A. 1.)

303.205

Certificate No. 189,670 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 14 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	18 Feb 07	1 may 07				
Inc	15	8 July 10	27 July 10				
Reis	19	14 May 12	5 June 12				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM ... COUNT. ORDER OF ...

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO.

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 6, '08, Accretions

Order Dated ... Pay & Inc. Sub to ...

Elizabeth Roney wife.

Transferred to: 23 2 Com orders division discontinued and full amount paid to pensioner Pd 4/30/12

Died: January 25-1913 | Bureau notified: FEB 1 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓ | Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: John Roney

Certificate No. 189070

Last paid to: 4/4/07-10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/10	3 07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		PITTSBURGH		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Roney

Certificate No. 189.670

Last paid to: 12/4 Oct 07

Rate: 12-15-19-

Act of May 11. 1912.

Remarks: 303,205 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	22,50 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	22,50 M		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	22,50 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/5	12. Pens		4	14	22,50 M		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	18 W	1912.	1	4/30	22,50 D	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/12	26 22,50 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 D		3	11	578		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 D	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 D		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	20 80 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roney, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~30070~~

Certificate No. 226,946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. F. - 18th Mo. V. I.

Disability: Gunshot wnd. rt. hip

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~14~~	~~[illegible]~~	18 Apr. 1902				
Reis	~~17~~	~~[illegible]~~	20 Feb. 1908				
Reis	30	29 July 1912	9 May, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, 30 July, 1903

Transferred to:

San Francisco.

Died: Feb 24, 1917

Bureau Mail Div: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Ludlow, Mo. - Oklahoma

Check No. 374659 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 597/3

Home:

6—681

NAME Roney, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 587,090

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I & M 1 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24. 1924

Reported FEB 17 1924

Remarks:

Jany 15 1924 Accrued under date APR 15 1924

payable to widow Maretta J. Roney. Pt. Chillicothe. Mo.

NAME: John Roney — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 226,946

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	42/03
1908.	1	3/7	42
	2	12	45
	3	14	45
	4	14	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	11	45
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	13	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	13	45
	4	13	45
1911.	1	10	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4/25	45 / 152/50
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
		GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN RONEY

Certificate No. 587090

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50 CHECK										
MARCH		DEAD										
APRIL	4	26 20										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Roney, John.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 587090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I Co. 1 Mo. L.M.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12	26 Oct 1908~~	22 Mch 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12~~	~~8 June 1912~~	10 April 1913
	$12	4 May 1915	
	$17	" 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1689 Apr 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney Joshua E. 2816. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127817.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain

Service: Pvt G 23 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois & Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Mch 06	28 Nov 06
Inc.	17	28 May 1913	1 Aug 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: See pg 1 M B Stevens & Co

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2546

Name:

6—681

NAME: John Roney

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.~~ $1.50

ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912.~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 584090

Remarks: ~~3X~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	13 22	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	49 50
	3		
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50
1915.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joshua E. Roney.

Last paid to:

Rate: $1.17

Certificate No. 1127817.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4	4	17
1924.	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Roney, Juliet

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 771004

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Sgt. F, 8th Mo. State Mil. Cav.

6—4574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 1, 1929

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roney Juliet

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 771004 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Amend Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L. Roney

Service: Sgt. F. 8 Mo. State Mil. Cav

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 17-1913	FEB 2/ 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Stamp T. Kane

6—679

NAME JULIET RONEY

Certificate No. 771004

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 4300		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Juliet Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 771004

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~50~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1880		1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roney Kate F (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 560005 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Nelson

Service: Q G 80 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 May 1903	23 Sep 1903
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13544 6—679

NAME: Roney Louisa J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 455017 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: C a 22 Ind Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Aug 96	12 Nov 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 7-1910 | Bureau notified: Jany 29 1910 C/f sent Com Jany 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22437 6—679

NAME: Kate F. Roney 3991

Certificate No. 560 005

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25=30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR	1911
	3	15	A M
	4		
1912.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	11	LBL
	3	19	LBL
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	N. T
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa J Roney 10207

Certificate No. 455017

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4		
1909.	1	11	SER
	2	15	AM
	3	20	SER
	4		AM
1910.	1	13	DEC
	2	GROUP 1	
	3	Died Jany 7	1910
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Jany 24	1914
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roney. Lucinda O. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875-944 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Samuel Roney.

Service: Pvt. D. 79- Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	16 Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 19-1916.	Aug 30-'19
	25	Oct 6-1917.	
Estate			

Fees: Henry Holt $25-9/20/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Former Roll No.

9/10 6—679

NAME: Roney, Malvina Dead. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 276.494 | ARMY WIDOW. | THE CIVIL WAR 8703 WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Francis Roney

Service: Pv Is 2 Mich V. D.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	7 Sep 1889	16 Oct 1890

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30. 1913

Bureau notified: Check No. 3921755 Dated Feb. 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44496

6—679

NAME: Lucinda O. Roney. Certificate No. 873-944.

Last paid to: Rate: 25-

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		36
	3	29 9/20	147 13
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	2 4	25
	3	10 4	25
	4	1 4	25
1924.	1	2 4	25
	2	1 4	25
	3	2 4	25
	4	3 4	25
1925.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	2	
	4	3	
1926.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	2	
	4	3	
1927.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	2	
	4	3	
1928.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	2	
	4	3	
1929.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	2	
	4	3	
1930.	1	4	
	2	1	
	3	2	
	4	3	

6—681

NAME: Malvina Roney Deceased WIDOW Certificate No. 276.494

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 3.	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Maria A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 389299 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr G 143 O.N.Y. 08

63010

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Sept 1892	19 Jan 1894
	Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.		

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 462 FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary Martha E. Reed

Certificate No. 390.087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Reed

Service: Corporal Co. K. 5th Ky Inf & Co. D 7th Ky Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 August 1878	March 1879
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	20	Oct 26-1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31 1917

Bureau notified: Feb 1917

Remarks: Check No 3812151 Dated March 17 Cancelled

MAY 24 1917

Died Jany 31 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAY 21 1917

payable to David Roney, 46 Howell Ave. Elm Grove, W. Va.

Former Roll No. 12285

NOV 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Maria A. Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 60010 — Certificate No. 389,299

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	H	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Martha E. Roney — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 327,689

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 — Rate: [redacted] 20. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	46 13		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 ~~60~~		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	1 36		3	4			3	6/6 38 47			3	REIMBURSEMENT.							3		
	4	9			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Roney Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 687269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David G. Roney

Service: Pvt. H 57 Pa. Inf.

70-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 July 1922	10 Aug. 1922
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: James H. Shalding + C Pd 10/9/09

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. West Alexander Pa JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME Roney Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 918658 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service William

Pt A 1 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES

6—0574

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Nov 29 1921	Aug 31 1922
	~~30~~	~~May XX 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 30, 1930, 1-14-31

Reported DEC 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Martha J. Roney

Certificate No. 687269

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	32-
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY RONEY

Certificate No. 918658

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Roney Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918658 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt A 1st Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 29 1921	Aug 31 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 6 1922 6—679

NAME: Roney. Mary Co. (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 532,414 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roney. Peter

Service: Pt Co. K. 86" Ill. V. I.

72

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 Apl. 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 540 6—679

NAME: MARY RONEY

Certificate No. 918658

Last paid to: Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	22.75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Mary C. Roney

Certificate No. 532.414

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Roney Mary C

Certificate No. 833997 (30)

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Sgt D 16 Ohio Inf

8—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 14, 1925

Reported JUL 20 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Mary C

Certificate No. 833 997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Sgt D. 16 O. Inf.

73.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	70	July 16. 1917	Nov 13. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 19 1917

6—679

NAME MARY C RONEY

Certificate No. 833997

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT APR 8 1908

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	30	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

D-7/13

3-1581

D-7/13

NAME: Mary C. Roney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833 997

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1925~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		T
		3	12/3	32. ✓
		4	13	69 67
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1919.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	95.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
		4		
1923.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	30
		4	4	30
1924.		1	4	30
		2	4	30
		3	4	30
		4	4	30
1925.		1	5	4
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

NAME: Roney Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 877523 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas J

Service: Priv. D. 7th Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 10-1919	Oct 2-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: Joseph A. Hunter #1022 11/10/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16, 1922 | Bureau notified: JAN 12 1923

Remarks:

32

Former Roll No.

OCT 9 - 1919

6-6579

NAME Roney Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 674888 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James M

Service Sgt L 14 Pa Cav and 1 Sgt Unsgd V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 8. 1926

Reported FEB 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary C. Roney

Certificate No. 877523

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	11/10	45.00
	4	15	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	80
1924.	1	~~1 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME

Certificate No. MARY E. RONEY,

Fees 674888

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8—674

3-1051
D 2/5

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Mary E — 1917, 1920

Certificate No. 674888 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M. Roney

Service: Sgt. F 14 Pa. Cav. any 1 Sgt. Unsgd V. R. C.

77

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Aug 1908	8 Feb. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURG

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Worthington. Pa OCT 18 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Mary F

Certificate No. 273376 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Co A 148 O V I

73

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Jany 1890	29 July 1890
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 439

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 674588

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7/16	5680
	2	13	36
	3	17	
	4	7	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	18	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	~~36~~
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	27 4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	1	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 87
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary F. Roney — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 273379

Last paid to: DEC 4 [illegible] — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	3	36
	3		36
	4		
1911.	1	10	36
	2	0	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2	0	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Mary H.

Certificate No. 716.995 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr D. 122 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 7. 1921	July 28. 1922

Fees: $10 Felix R. Robertson. 8/15/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: AKRON O

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney, Mary J.

626

Certificate No. 716.483 — ARMY WIDOW. — DEAD — Law: ACT OF APR. L 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hamilton M.

Service: Sgt. K, 110th N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 31/10	Feb. 6/11

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 27-1916

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1916

Remarks: Check No 230143 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 7/27/1916 Numb... order dated 11/25/16 12/1

payable to Alice L Johnson

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary H. Roney

Certificate No. 716.995

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90B	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Jan. 1 1922 Jan. 8/15 20 T.

6—681

NAME: 626 Mary J. Roney DEAD

Certificate No. 716.483

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: R. L. Brown, $10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	1360	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	12/19	3360		4	Pending			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, Michael

Certificate No. 1018807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. K. 3rd N. H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~$12.00~~	~~$12.00~~	7 Aug. 1907	24 Jan. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~$12.00~~	~~7 Aug. 1907~~	15 Apr. 1913
	$17.00	1 Aug. 1915	
	$22.50	1 Aug. 1920	

Fees:

32 — JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1919 D-3

Remarks:

3 Plummer Ave. Newburyport Mass.

Died Feb 22 1919 Accrued order dated APR 10 1919

Pay to widow Elizabeth K. Roney

Former Roll No. 2172

APR 12 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney Naaman C.

33272

Certificate No. 772043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B, 51 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12~~	~~Apl 91~~	25 May 92
Reis	~~$12~~	~~Mch 09~~	22 Apl 09
Reis	~~$15~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	6 JAN 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$6	25 Mch 13	
	$15	25 Mch 17	
	$17	25 Mch 22	5 Aug 13

Check #176435 dated 6/26 returned from Greenfield Ind. Pensioner in Transferred from Indiana Hospital to Group 3 AUG 24 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: July 7, 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1916 ~~3-1087~~

Remarks:

P. 10
Greenfield Ind.

Former Roll No. Ar 33272

Home: ~~Ant 12 8/1 8th Div~~ 9/16/15

6—681

NAME: Michael Roney — ct of May 11, 191[illegible] — 23647 | Certificate No. 1,018,807

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 32 — Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 31 15 60	
1908.	1	9 36	
	2	5	
	3	5.	
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6 36	
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	8	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4 36. 31.15	
	2	4 46.50	
	3	4	
	4	4 46.50	
1914.	1	4 46.50	
	2	4 46.50	
	3	4 46.50	
	4	4 46.50	
1915.	1	4 46.50	
	2	4 46.50	
	3	4 50.35	
	4	4 57	
1916.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	4 57	
1917.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 57	
	4	57	
1918.	1	4 57	
	2	4 57	
	3	4 93.40	
	4	4 96	
1919.	1	~~4 96~~	
	2	4/26 84.27	
	3	76	
	4		
1920.		GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—687

NAME: Naaman C. Roney — Certificate No. 772043

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ 16.50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6 28 53	
	3	6 36	
	4	6 36	
1910.	1	7 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1911.	1	4 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1912.	1	5 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	7 36.08	
	4	7/4 37 36	
1913.	1	4 43.50	
	2	4	
	3	4/6 86.	
	4	4 49.50	
1914.	1	4 49.50	
	2	4 4950	
	3	4 49.50	
	4	4 49.50	
1915.	1	4 49.50	
	2	~~4 49.50~~ 4/26 49.50 MTH	
	3	84 49	
	4	4 ~~49.50~~ 49.50	
1916.	1	4 49.50	
	2	~~4 49.50~~	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	CK 17646 3.52 Cancelled	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney. Stancy M. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 530374 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pvt. E. 30th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sep. 20-1916	Aug 31-1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Stone

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2. 1921 | Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921

Remarks: Died 1/2-1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 16 1921 payable to Ethel Hodges

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1921 7113

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Nancy T

Certificate No. 641,885 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James T

Service: PVT B 41 Ill Inf 2nd Lt 53 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Aug 1907	15 apr 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 17-1911 | Bureau notified: Mar 18 "

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2216

6—679

NAME: Stancy M. Roney. Certificate No. 830374

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		T		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	1/2	125 60		3	9	145 00		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Rec	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D 1/27	

6—681

NAME: Nancy A Roney 10437 Certificate No. 671885

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. E. R.	1915.	1		CHICAGO,	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SE?	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	S. E. R.		2		Mar 17 1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, Patrick alias. Malroney, Patrick

1536

Certificate No. 37.792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: Pt I 114th Pa. v I 2d Battln V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Additl.	~~12~~	~~Mch 10/92~~	Oct. 27/92
REISSUE	17	~~May 22/12~~	Oct. 22/12.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis Inc.	~~23~~	~~Feb 7/18~~	July 23/13
	30	Feb 7/18	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Patrick Malroney & allow Increase.

Former Roll No. 22.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, Robert M

~~ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1075055

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr Hospital Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~6~~	~~21st July 1911~~	~~21st Nov 1911~~
Inc.	8	7 May 1913	17 July 1913
Reis	18	19 Jan. 1922	11 Oct. 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1			

Fees: no fee

R.S. O'Brien - #20 Fd "

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7777

Home: OCT 21 1922 6—681

NAME: Patrick Roney alias Patrick Malroney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 37792

Last paid to: 1536

Rate: ~~$4 $4 $2 $3 $0 $0~~ $50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	14	63
1913.	1	4	51
	2	28	51
	3	4	51 = 35.40
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	Inc 4	89 30
	3		108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Robert M Roney

ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920

Certificate No. 1075055

Last paid to:

Rate: $8 $8 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	1st Nojee	
	4	1/12	20.00
1912.	1	12	18
	2	11	18
	3	20	18
	4	13	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	8
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	B-4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roney Rosehanna A

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 45572

Certificate No. 646794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Cpl E 11 and D 3 Ohio

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 08	1 June 08
INC.	20	Oct 8 1916	Nov 20 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9. 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41363 Act

6—679

NAME: Roney Samuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

26120

Certificate No. 487753

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P.O. 79 Ind

Disability: Chr. Diar. Res. Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~17~~	~~1 Jan 08~~	26 Mch 08
	~~24~~	~~14 July 1909~~	6 Aug 1909
Reis.	25	Mch 20, 1916	May 27 1916
Fees:	30.	Nov 14, 1919	W N

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Died 5/18/16 19 Accrued order dated 8/30/19

payable to widow Lucinda O.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 18, 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1916

Check No. 28210 Dated 6/8/16. Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28028

Home: 9/0

6—681

NAME: Roseanna A. Roney — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 646794

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 80		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 80		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~3~~	~~4~~ 30 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	3 6		3	H			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-10 P1	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 1/22	

NAME: Samuel Roney — Certificate No. 487733

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ 25 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	DEAD	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72	1919.	2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	9/20	1397		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	Inc.	76		4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		~~2~~	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney Samuel W

Certificate No. 510317.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.~~ SPECIAL ACT. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F H 83 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	12 Mch 1907	23 July 1907
Inc	15	13 July 1910	10 Aug 1910

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1912
Reissue	30	July 30 1914	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 9/14/14

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914

Remarks: 117 N 3rd St

Died Sept. 14, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 9, 1914 payable to widow Isadora M. Roney,

Transferred to: 117 North 3d street, Monmouth, Ill.

SEP 11 1914

Former Roll No. 9/19 44710 (ag)

Home: DEC 14 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Sarah

Certificate No. 189280

ARMY WIDOW.

~~3122~~

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt D 6 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 May 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb-12-93

Bureau notified: APR 24 1913

Remarks: Supposed Sarah Secretaire

Decorah Iowa

Former Roll No. 4-233

6—679

NAME: Samuel W Roney

18489

Certificate No. 510317

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (@ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/23	747
	4		
1908.	1	14	AMF
	2	9	ABW
	3	13	SER
	4	14	
1909.	1	9	NT
	2	10	AMF
	3	9	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.	
	2	7 S. E. R.	
	3	7 S. E. R.	
	4	10/2444 10	
1911.	1	7 A. In.	
	2		
	3	OSER	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8 C Q.	
	3	11 AMF	
	4	7/11 34 33	
		ACT MAY 1 ST 1912.	
	1	14 LBL	
1913.	2	4 72	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4 72	
	2	4 72	
	3	4 72	
	4	8 ~~80~~	
1915.	1	1914	
	2	DEC 23 65 80 GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	To date of death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/29	

NAME: Sarah Roney

Certificate No. 189928

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15 36	
	4	1336	
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	22	
	4	11	Des Moines,
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 Check No. 946287 Dated	Canceled.
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney Sarah

Certificate No. 611132 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roney Robert E.

Service: 1st Lt 31st Ohio I.V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Sept 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/11 | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1205

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney Silas C

Certificate No. 514,675 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~308,780 ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K 99th Ind Vol & Corpl 50 Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]		26 apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	[redacted]		4 Jan 13				
Inc.	24	July 19. 1914	July 8. 1914				
Fees:	30	July 19. 1919	Oct 30 1919	Accrued order dated JAN 12 1920			
			A	to Widow Althina Roney			

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to: Buckland, Ohio

Died: Oct 30 1919 9-1081 | Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks: $135. refunded on account of overpayments made from Dec 4, 1912 to March 4, 1914 and deposited to credit of pension appropriation 5728/14 C.D. No. 2534 dated June 11, 1914

Former Roll No. 1904—02 JAN 13 1920 ORIGINAL AUG 17 1914 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas Roney

Certificate No. 514,172

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 15 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Ca			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		About 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED JUL 23 1912

6—681

NAME: Silas C Roney

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 514,675

Last paid to: 6 MAR 4 1907 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 308.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/14	7.60	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	36		2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	1/24	76	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		30		2	12	36		2	4	72		2		44		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	37 40		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	81		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	81		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	81		4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	54 (over)		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	5	63		3	4	116	Eo	3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		472		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(2—P. A. L.)

NAME: RONEY, THEODORE S.

Certificate No. 1067125 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D 68th Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	JUL 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 June 1908

Bureau notified: June 12, 08 - 3-'08 / c c .

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37992 Act of June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: THEODORE S. RONEY

Certificate No. 1067125

Last paid to: June '07 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/31	12 [illegible]
	3	16	H. H.
	4	14	36 H. H.
1908.	1	14	36 H. H.
	2		DEAD.
	3		
	4		GROUP 3
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Roney, Thomas F.

Certificate No. 35795 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT Of MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ord. Seaman--Allegheny, Seneca and Constellation

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 17, 1925	April 21, 1925

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died May 26-1925 | Reported JUN 11 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fin 6/8/25

Died May 26, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 8 - 1925

payable to widow Lena G. Roney, Kinderhook, N.Y.

APR 25 1925

NAME: Roney, Thomas F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.) ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 35795 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Ord Seaman: Allegheny, Seneca and Constellation

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	~~29 Nov '05~~	~~16 Dec '05~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 11~~	~~17 Feb 11~~
"	~~14~~	~~8 Aug 1912~~	
Fees:	~~16~~	~~5 Aug 1914~~	~~31 May 1913~~
"	~~20~~	~~5 Aug 1916~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~4~~	~~5 Aug 1923~~	~~31 May 1913~~
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	35	~~Aug 5, 1920~~	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME THOMAS F. RONEY,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35795

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— .50 .72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	11 55									

NAME: 115a Thomas F. Roney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35795

Last paid to NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: X-12-16 .50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2		48		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4	48		3	4	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4	48		4	4	90		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1		48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4	48		3	4	150		3	3	4		3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	48		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	10 24		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 24			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11 24			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9 24			4	4 42			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10 24		1914.	1	42		1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 24			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10 24			3				3	4	73 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9 24			4	Inc. 47 93			4	4	90		4	GRANTED TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roney, Thomas J (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 714111

Law: ~~Act of January 5, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl B 7 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Cpl~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mar 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	19 May 1908
~~Pvt~~	~~$5\frac{1}{2}$~~	~~31 May 1912~~	15 Feb 1913
Inc.	19	Nov 11, 1914	Sept 17, 1915
Fees:	$22\frac{50}{100}$	Nov 11, 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	June 10, 1918	

Died: Apl 26 1919 Died Apl 26 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 2/19

payable to Mary

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1919

Remarks: Rt 2, Troy, Tenn

1475

Former Roll No. 279 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

OCT 9 1919

6—681

NAME: RONEY, THOMAS J. (3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 822118

Service: 1st Lieut H 42 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	MAR 4 1907	AUG 28 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Aug Bureau notified: AUG 25 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 11 Aug 1909 Reimbursement order dated OCT 16 1909

payable to Rufus J Roney $34.—

Sec. 4. Act

Former Roll No. 37582 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: Wisconsin Act

6—681

NAME: Thomas J Roney — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 71411

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908 — Rate: 15 ~~12~~ 32 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1015
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6/10	53 81
	3	13	36.
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	11	91
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	16	? ?
1912.	1	~~7~~	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	x
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2		
	3	10/30	88 53
	4		96
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: THOMAS J. RONEY — Certificate No. 822118

Last paid to: 4 June '07 — Rate: 15 — Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

at 19 - Act 6/27/90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6	54
	4	6	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	X	
	2	~~7~~	
	3	DEAD.	
	4	REIMBURSEMENT	
1910.	1	Reimb pd	
	2	$34 44	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Rufus L Roney	
	2	10-20-09	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roney. Warren (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 817518 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 207 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	1 Mch. 1907	27 Aug. 1907				
		Amend Order	21 July 1908.				
		Annie B. Roney Ard					

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: May 31. 1908 | Bureau notified: June 20. 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1084 A. J | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621.680 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 310,760

Service: Pr I 59 Ord ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	17 June 08	26 June 08				
Reis	24	14 May 12	17 June 12				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10 1913. | Bureau notified: OCT 25 1913 3 - 1081 (4c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2110-02 | Home: D.H.

6—681

NAME: Warren Roney

Certificate No. 817518

Last paid to: 7/4/10 - 13

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/10	12 30
	4	8	45
1908.	1	13	
	2	1	
	3	8/28	29
	4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	Pd to Mdon	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Pd ends. ce	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Dur	PITTSBURGH
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Roney — Act of May 11, 1912. — 21 May 09 D. H.

Certificate No. 621.680

Last paid to: 15 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: 15-27-

Remarks: 310,760

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	44.20
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45 20
	4	11	45 20
1910.	1	11	45 20
	2	4	
	3	10	45 20
	4		45
1911.	1	11	45 20
	2	12	45 20
	3	11	45 20
	4	11	45 20
1912.	1	15	45 20
	2	11	45
	3	Mdon	
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	DEAD.	
1914.	1		
	2	Ghost.	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roney Williams (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682,110 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 9120

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Org~~	~~12~~	~~Feb 4 06~~	~~10 Nov 91~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 May 12~~	~~18 Nov 12~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	July 25-14	Aug 21-14
	30	July 25-19	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 72 Aug. 1-1921 R July 28-22 to end Oct. 27, 1921, date of death.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: Pay widow Mary A. 242 Eddy St., Newark, Ohio.

Died: Oct 27. 1921 3-1081 LC | Bureau notified: DEC 2 1921

Remarks:

~~Disb~~ 19 Accrued order dated

~~payable to widow~~

Former Roll No. 2111 AUG 8 1922 ORIGINAL | Home:

6—681

NAME: Roney Williams (3—P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 98485 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr A Co L M Vol Gav. | Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~-----~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	29 June 1907
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
~~-----~~	~~15 May 1912~~		7 June 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Sept 17, 1913	Dec 24, 1913
	30	Sept 17, 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17-1921 | Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Died Oct. 17, 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 31 1922

payable to widow. Mary

Former Roll No. 2985 JUN 27 1890 | Home: SEP 6 1922

6—681

NAME: William Roney — Act of May 11, [illegible]

Certificate No. 682110

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.40~~ 50 — Remarks: 77.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	4	38.20
1913.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	15 54 180
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	8/15	151 60
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Roney — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 982485

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2.25~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	21	
	3	22	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	57
1914.	1	17	37 40
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	Inc.	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	22 123
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, William

Act of May 11, 1912 31860

Certificate No. 1138.530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 22. N.Y. Cavy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cig.	12	3 July '07	9 Oct. '07	Reissue	21	20 Oct 1914	JUN 8 1915
Inf	"	7 Apr 1911			27	Mch 4 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/16

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 3310893 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

42421

Former Roll No.

Home: JUL 14 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roney, William L.

DEAD

Certificate No. 511726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F. 8th Mo. I. M. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Feb 1907	12 Apr 1907		25	21 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
	15	20 Sept 1909	23 Oct 1909				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					

Fees:

ied 11/9 19 23 Accrued order dated 2/21/24

payable to widow Sarah Roney

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: Mr. Libbette JAN 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

No date - Cause

Former Roll No. 2144 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roney

Certificate No. 1138.532

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 2.50 1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/11	36.40
1908.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	44.70
	4	9	[illegible]
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	46
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	46
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45 45
	3	4	45 45
	4	4	64 [illegible]
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	Inc. 5	69.45
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William E. Carey

Certificate No. 591726

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 5.25

Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	14	
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	19	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	15	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3	12	1922
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	75
1914.	1		30
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roney, Zorah A.

Certificate No. 786.490

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eugene H. Roney

Service: Sergeant Co I 71st Regt Pennsylvania Inf'y & First Lieut & Adjutant 189th Regt New York Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 13, 1914	February 17, 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. Joseph Beal Atty. MAR 5 1915

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 25 1916

Remarks: Service changed from Sergeant Co. I 71st Regt Pennsylvania Infantry.

Check No. 1408478 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronfeldt Dorothea

Certificate No. 759559

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Ronfeldt

Service: Pvt Co F 130 Ohio Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	14 Apr 1913	JUN 7 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc [illegible]	May 1, [illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6—679

NAME: Zorah A. Roney

Certificate No. 786.490

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	1	MAR	5 20 70	1918.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				GROUP 1				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: DORCTHEA RONFELDT

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 759557

Last paid to: 759557 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	20		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	33	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronfeldt Henry — DECEASED. 299.350

Certificate No. 649,359 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JAN. 6, '07

Service: Pvt 1 30 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	15	20 March 07	10 Dec 07
Inc	20	30 Mch 11	10 Apr 11

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1913

Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks: Died Cleveland O.

Former Roll No. 808-07

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rongerud Caroline M^rs OF MAY 1, 1920 93859

Certificate No. 660758 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. Sept 9, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Priv. 2nd Artif. L. 1 U. S. Vet. Engrs.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Aug. 1908	5 Oct. 1908
			July 3, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

$10 fee to E. Watson.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks: Widow.

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 1917

6—679

NAME: Henry Ronfeldt — DECEASED. — Certificate No. 649.359

Last paid to: 15 DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 15-20 — Remarks: 299.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	7040
	2	9	.5
	3	9	.45
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	55-67
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4		
1913.	1	4	60
	2	$	2 33 33 Died Sept 13 Paid
	3	Widow,	
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline M. Rongerud — Certificate No. 660758

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	23 20
1909.	1	16	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36.
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 8/8 6893
	4	16	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rongerud, Theodore

DEAD-DEPT'D 1908

31680/ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617436

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pvt & Artificer L, 1 U S Vet Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue Accd	15	23 July 1907	OCT 1 1907 5 Oct 08

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 July 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pen'k wid Cancelled DEAD DEPT'D 1908

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 55117

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ronaey Laura B

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890980

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: Cpl Co 39 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 17 1918	Aug 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Josephine E~~	~~Sept 17 1918~~	~~Aug 16 1919~~
~~Virginia~~		~~Dec 18 1920~~
Cyrilla		Mch 7 1923

Fees: Nofee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 14 1920

6—679

NAME: Theodore Rongerud

Certificate No. 617436

Last paid to: OCT 1901

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26 11 7 10	
1908.	1	9 45	
	2	13 45	
	3	11 45	
	4	26 4 50	
1909.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	MILWAUKEE	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Leroy B Rongey

~~Act of July 18, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 890980

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15~~ 15 & 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	8/20-367 1928 B	
	4	11 48	
1921.	1	13 ~~42~~	
	2	14 42	
	3	16 42	
	4	17 42	
1922.	1	12 42	
	2	13 42	
	3	18 42	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1928 9 15 28
10 21 25
11 14 24
12 16 24
1924. 1 16 24
2 15 24
3 15 24
4 ~~20.55~~

•Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rongey Josephine

Certificate No. 777305 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William L. Rongey

Service: Pvt. I. 31 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	March 30- 1914	JUN 19 1914

Fees: $10 Rec'd 7/11/14 W. A. Fuller

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 27- 1917. | Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Remarks: Check #49893 2 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Cert. 5 Soldier changed from William Rongey Prov. 6-681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rongey William

Certificate No. 550863 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law:

Service: Pvt. I. 31st Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 July 1890	28 Mch 1891
ACT OF	MAY 11. 1912.		
	15	3 June 1912	27 Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	3/19	12	Accrued order dated 6/19/14

Fees:

payable to widow Josephine

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19. 1914

Bureau notified: APR 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2986

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josephine Rongey

Certificate No. 777305

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	7/11	13 60
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Rongey

Certificate No. 550863

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 15.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. DEAD ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	2	4 40
	3	7/11	23 77
	4	GROUP 2	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: RONHAAR, STELLA M.

Certificate No. 918,663 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918 Former Widow

Name of Soldier: Arthur J. Teeter

Service: Priv. H, 19th , and G 6th Regiments, U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 19,1919	Aug. 31, 1922
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
~~$4. per month from September 1, 1922.~~

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Charles H. Teeter	July 19,1919	Nov.2, 1928
Floyd E. "	" " "	Jan.12,1931
Richard J. "	" " "	Apr.13,1933

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 6 19[illegible]

Remarks: Pension to end March 17, 1921, date of remarriage.

Former Roll No.

SEP 6 1922 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronan Mary J.

Certificate No. 14 C 12 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WA[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Francis J.

Service: Corp F 2 R. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH '86	3 May 1867
Inc.	20	27 Jan. 1911	16 Feb. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: STELLA M. RONHAAR ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 ~~Act of July 16, 1918~~

Certificate No. 918,663

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 + 6~~ 20 + 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Ronan CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~$ 720~~

Certificate No. 17012

Last paid to: 1929 Rate: ~~$ 22.50~~ Remarks: Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	1036	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	6	
1911.	1	~~45~~ 60	✓
	2	7 60	✓
	3	9	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	6	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4 60	
1914.	1	4 60	
	2	60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1915.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1916.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 69.67	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4 90	
	2	4 30	
	3	4	
	4	4 30	
1925.	1	4 30	
	2	4 30	
	3	4 30	
	4	4	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roniger, Mary

Certificate No. 6417 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: P C 4 U S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Jan 87	9 July 89
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF CERTIFICATE	
Dup			3 Nov 1908

Fees

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 16 1911 | Bureau notified: Dec 22 19[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1697

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roninger, George

Certificate No. 522 575 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 115 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 4, 1923	Sept 17, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8 1927 | Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: chf + 2leh

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Mary Roniger 335 Certificate No. 6417

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1697

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 S. E. R		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11 S. E. R			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4					CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1					GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 MMN		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15 S. E. R.			2	Died Nov 11 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 A. M.			3	Reported Dec 22 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE RONINGER,

Certificate No. 522575

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Rominger, Chas E Dec'd (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466,613 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Rominger, Christian C

Service: Co "E" 2nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Mar 3 97	17 Mch 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 23-14 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5149

6—679

NAME: Rominger George E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522,575 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt H 115 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~ 6	~~mch 07~~	15 Nov 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~20~~ 24	~~Febr 08~~	14 mch 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	20 May 12	29 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 652 02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Chas. E. McDonald — DEAD — Certificate No. 2 6 1 9 1 1

Last paid to: — Rate: 1 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Roninger — Act of May 11, 19[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 522,575

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~5, 7.50 40 50~~ — Remarks: 97.820

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	48	1.80		4	11	60		4		90		4	+	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	45		1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	60.83	1912.	2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	60		3	10/4 11	34 67 60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	1	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	9		2	4	90.		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3	4	118—		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Ronk, Arabella W.

Certificate No. 902593 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E

Service 1 Lt F 1 N Y Vet Cav

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 15, 1927

Reported SEP 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ronk, Albert 15.

(3—P. A. 1.) 32

Certificate No. 640,655. | **ARMY INVALID.** DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt Co F 3" Rhode Island Car.

Disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 15/07.~~	Mch. 19/07.
"	~~17~~	~~May 16/12~~	July 23/12
INCREASE	23	Dec 15, 12	May 28/13
	30	Dec. 15/17	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA. PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/26/16 | Bureau notified 2/14/16

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Cert No 898318 2/4/16

Died 1/26 1916 Accrued order dated 4/3/13/16

payable to widow Sarah F Lotier

Former Roll No. Difference in name no bar.

Home:

6—681

NAME ARABELLA W RONK

Certificate No. 902593

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 15 albert ronk

Certificate No. 640,655

Last paid to: 32 Rate: 12: XX:23: DEAD

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	34 53		2	11	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	~~36~~		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~69~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	8	49		3	7	63		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6/10 4	51=2780		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	86		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	INC.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	~~36~~	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

28033 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronk Andrew J.

Certificate No. 778872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1 Sgt F 67 Ill Inf

Disability: 5/8/13 See change in Surname from Andrew J Ronk on this issue

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 May 1905~~	~~3 May 1905~~
Less	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~16 Oct 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	18	24 Aug 1912	
	21	24 Aug 1917	8 May 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/16/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/14

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1914

Remarks:

Corning Iowa

Former Roll No. ~~29~~ 1325

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ronk Arabella W.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902.593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: 1st Lt F / 1st N. Y. Vet Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 6. 1919	Aug 4. 1921
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1921

6—679

NAME: Andrew J. Ronk

Certificate No. 77872

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 15 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	24	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	29	
	4	11/4 7	13.20 36
1913.	1	5-22	
	2	4 Jan 4-21-13	22.22
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	New chairman	
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	5-13 by Pres.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6 h o

NAME: Arabella W. Ronk

Certificate No. 902.593

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	9	90
	2	4	90
	3	1	4
	4	1	4 30
1920.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1921.	1	5	4
	2	8/26638	
	3	9	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 1, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronk, Daniel T.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 758752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. G. 156. N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Feb. 1907~~	8 July 1907.
25	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reiss	~~19~~ ~~24 May 1912~~		
Inc.	~~25~~ 30 Oct 1912		22 July 1913
	30 " " 1917		

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Incr at this rate to 1st sergeant from May 1st 1912 Ending Oct 29 1912, Amount erroneously paid on account of age.

Former Roll No. 500. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: RONK, DAVID T.

Certificate No. 929757

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt F 7 Wis Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	~~APR 17 1907~~	JAN 29 1908
Inc	20	~~30 Aug. 1911~~	16 Sept. 1911
REISSUE	30	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24. 1919. ~~1881~~

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36297

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel P. Ronk

Certificate No. 958759

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30~~ $50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	9	
1908.	1	10	
	2		
	3	21	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1	2	
	2		
	3		
	4	5	43 80
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	Inct	75 67
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	2	4 50
	2	1 0	4 5 0
	3	1 1	4 5 0
	4	1 2	4
1926.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: DAVID T. RONK

Certificate No. 929757

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$30~~ $40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	2/21	22 70
	4		45
1908.	1		45
	2	1	45
	3	1	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	9	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	2	45
	3	8	45
	4	12	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	60 67
1912.	1	7	60
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	FEB 14 4	60 67
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	2	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118 —
	4		120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Ronk, Ellen M

Certificate No. 743587 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Sailor: Orville F.

Service: Seaman-U S N

1 30

6—617a

ISSUES 1 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 16, 1927

Reported AUG 1 3 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ronk Ellen M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 743587 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Sailor: Orville F. Ronk

Service: Seaman U S Navy

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	1st	to Oct 6th 1917	1 June 1917
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME ELLEN M. RONK,

Certificate No. 743587

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: 33 a Ellen M. Ronk ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 743587

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 45 60			3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	14 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~64.67~~ 00		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ronk Ernest C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1129635 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Corp M 5 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of heart and stomach

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	4 Aug 1903	26 Jan 1907				

Fees: X

Died Jany 30 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1920

payable to widow Mary E. Ronk

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: 1612 - 18th St., B Moline, Illinois

Died: Jan. 30, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38921

Home: NOV 5 1920 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Ronk George W.

Certificate No. 598,051 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt I 7 W Va Vol Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	72 90	May 24, 1920 Aug 4, 1926	Mar 1, 1927

May 22 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1929

to widow Lucinda Ronk

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22. 1928 | Reported JUN 13 1928

Remarks:

Kenova, W. Va.

NAME: Ernest C Ronk 10465 Certificate No. 1129635

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AMF		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	18		2		18		2				2		
	3				3	18 SEN			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 [illegible]			4	4	18		4	11/17	5 40		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4	3/8	

NAME GEORGE W RONK

Certificate No. 598051

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—8671	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

DEAD
16.57

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: RONK, GEORGE W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 598051 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of March 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I 7 Wis Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 27 1908~~	APR 6 1908
~~REISSUE~~	~~18~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	JAN 29 1913
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~May 24 1912~~	~~Jany 14 1916~~
	~~24~~	~~Feby 18 1916~~	
	~~30~~	~~Feby 18 1921~~	
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	72	May 24 1920	JUN 11 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 3 1916

Former Roll No. ~~JUN 28 1926~~ 5 K 1 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ronk, Jacob 2,015

Certificate No. 970934 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr-H-10-Wisd

Disability: Partial Impairment

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~ 12 ~~Nov 95~~	15 Oct 98	
Inc	~~8~~ 10 ~~Jan 12~~	2 Feb 12	
Rein	8	10 Jan 12	10 Jan 14.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE W. RONK

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 598051

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 (18)

Rate: ~~A~~ ~~2.40~~ 30

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1	
	2	11	36 97
	3	11	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	4	36 37
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	6	57 70
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	2	9	4 216
		10	4 72
		11	4 72
		12	4 72
	1	1	4 72
		2	4 72
		3	4 72
		4	4 72
1925.		Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1926.	3		
	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Ronk

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 970934

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 8-

Remarks: 2.0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	18
	4		
1909.	1	9	18
	2		18
	3	9	18
	4		
1910.	1	9	18
	2		
	3	9	18
	4		
1911.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	21 60
	2	8	
	3	9	24
	4		
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3		24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1923.	2	9	4 24
		10	4 8
		11	4 8
		12	4 8
	1	1	4 8
		2	4 8
		3	4 8
		4	4 8
1925.		5	4
		6	4
1926.	3		
	4		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Ronk, John D

Certificate No. 1229251 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1,1920

Service: Corp,Ind.Battery I,Penn.L A

Disability: [redacted]

6—681

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	16.50	July 11,1912	July 9,1923
	21.50	Dec. 28,1915	
	38	June 10,1918	
	50	May 1,1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 29. 1924.

Reported JUL 10 1924

Remarks: Ehe original payment made in Dec. 2

June 29 1924 Accrued order NOV 15 1924

payable to widow Mary A. Ronk.

202-North 4th St.
Delaware,
Wes;

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: RONK, JOHN E.

Certificate No. 152539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Lt Co F 27th Wis Vol & 2nd 1st Lt Co F 1st Wy. Vet Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~APR 27 1907~~	DEC 23 1907
REISSUE.	~~14~~	~~MAR 6 1912~~	MAR 31 1913
	~~25~~	~~Oct 3, 1912~~	
Fees:	30	Oct 6, 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: April 29. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919

3 - 1081

Remarks: Died Apr. 29 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1921

payable to widow Arabella W. Ronk 53 Penn. Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

AUG 18 1921 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. Civil War.

Home:

6—681

NAME John D. Ronk

Certificate No. 1,229,251

Act of May 1,1920

Fees None

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY		4 50										
JUNE		4 50										
JULY R 20- 4085		55 4 50 CHECK CA..CELED										
AUGUST		B-4 50										
SEPTEMBER		4 50										
OCTOBER		4 50 DEAD										
NOVEMBER		4 50 20 43 33										
DECEMBER		4 50										

NAME: JOHN E. RONK

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 152539

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~1.75~~ Rate: ~~.25~~ .30 .40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/05	73.79
	4		
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	6	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	APR 4 18	96.33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	INCR 4	84.83
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	8/26	74.62
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ronk John E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 152.539 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st Lieut Co E 7th New York 2nd Lieut Co F 1st New York Vet Vol Cav.

Disability: Gunshot thigh and L arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.75	9 October 1873	9 January 1883				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Former Roll No. 10259 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Ronk Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363.432 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co I 7th Va Inf Cav

Disability: Rheum 2nd resulting of heart, curvature of spine.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	10 February 1892	3 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | Transferred to: R. 4

Died: June 30. 1914 | Bureau notified: SEP 23 1915 | Death reported by F. M. at Milton W. Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10286 | Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Ronk

Certificate No. 152,539

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 8.75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Ronk

Civil War.

Certificate No. 363,432

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	K 861478 Cancelled			3				3		
	4	1			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ronk Joseph Linn

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 731619 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pt A. 1. Inf. W. Va.

Disability: Bayonet wd left eye res in loss sight of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec 1891	25 Feb 92	Inc	25	18 Aug 1913	23 Dec 1913
REISSUE	19	29 May 1912	MAR 10 1913		30	" " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible], N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/5/14

Bureau notified: Dec 14/14

Remarks:

ued 11/5 1914 Accrued order dated 6/30/15

payable to widow Priscilla A. Ronk

Former Roll No. 13

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ronk Mary

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 123868 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Ronk.

Service: Sergeant Troop D 7th West Va. Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19" March 1886	25" Jany 1869				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5784.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 106 Josephus Ronk ACT MAY 11, 1912 | Certificate No. 731.619

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: +2 ~~49~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	8/16	1 67 Paid		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 17 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	19	57 33 20 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Ronk Certificate No. 123868

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓	1 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roulk Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Certificate No. 893486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 15, 1918.

Name of Soldier:
Ernest L

Service:
Cpl Co M 5th Del Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $6. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	March 3 1920	Oct 27 1920	Eugene L	March 3 1920	Aug 23 1921
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Earl L		July 16. 1923.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Mary C Rourk

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 93486

Last paid to:

Rate: 127.50 Sch A

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		6 2 17
	4	11/17	112 53
1921.	1	18	48
	2	18	48
	3	20	48
	4	25	45 33
1922.	1	18	42
	2	17	42
	3	18	42
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 18	28
	3	10 18	25
	4	11 13	24
1924.	1	12 15	24
	2	1 13	24
	3	2 20	24
	4	3 20	24
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		✓
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Ronk Orville F (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31.160 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Ensign U.S.N. Res. Torp. Flotilla

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	$\frac{1}{2}$	FEB 25 1907	MAR 2 1907				
Ens	15	11 Oct 1907	21 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 30/12 Bureau notified: APR 19 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/18/12

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME 95 Orville F. Rourke

Certificate No. 31160

Last paid to:

Rate: $5 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	4 60 ✓		2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	9	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11 7	36 ✓		4	16	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	12	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	7/16	12 28 ✓		2	Finding	Died Mch 30/12		2				2	Pd Ellen			2	Pd mt	
	3	12	45 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Ronk, Priscilla A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 792745 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Josephus

Service Pt A 1 N Y Eng

0—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 19, 1927

Reported MAY 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ronk Priscilla A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792745 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Josephus Ronk

Service: Pvt A. 1 N.Y. Engrs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec 1-1914	JUN 30 1915 T
INC.	20	Mch 21-1917	Oct 26-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fed	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. of Enl. Pvt. Co. Org 7/3

6—679

NAME PRISCILLA A RONK

Certificate No. 792745

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Priscilla A. Ronk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 792745

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9/4	97 20		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ronk Solomon -Intrule- (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989.213 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: 309.117 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa I 192 O V I

Disability:

Jacob Ronk Gdn.
Appt'd. 8. June 12 By Probate Court
Insurance Co. Bond $500.
Ev. filed with Aud'r. Sept. 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	3 may 07	6 Jany 08				
INC	20	30 June 09	10 July 09				
Reis.	22.50	27 May 12	14 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/13 Glen Akron O.

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1917—or

House: G

6—681

NAME: Ronk, Selma E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 548204 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 64.550 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Seneca

Service: Corp. A 24 O V I and B 3 C V C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	10 Dec 1902	3 Mch 1903
		$12.00 per month from	
		[illegible] by act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: 9/28/09 Norwalk O

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1217

6—679

NAME: Solomon Ronk

DECEASED G

Certificate No. 989.213

Last paid to: 15 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 15-20-22 50

Remarks: 309.117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	6.10
	2	7	45
	3	77	45
	4	9	
1909.	1		V
	2	16	90
	3	11	55 67
	4		V
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11/5	8.50 24 60
	4	10	67.50
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Selma E Ronk 64.550

Certificate No. 548.294

Last paid to: 5 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

NAME: Ronker Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8953-16 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Nils Olsen known as Nils O Ronker

Service: O 1st Minn Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Feb 24 1920	Jan 14 1921			
	30	May 1 1920				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | JAN 24 1921 6—679

NAME: Ronkettti Georgianna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 637586. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Ronkettti

Service: Pvt A. 163 Inf & Band G 73 Inf & D.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	13 Jan 08	5 Feb 08	Eva V.	13 Jan 08.	30 Aug 09
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N Y | Transferred to:

Died: May 2. 1919 | Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

May 2 1919 Reimbursement order dated Aug 15—19

36 Payable to Edith Ronkette

Former Roll No. | 6—679

NAME: Marthel Ronken — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 895376

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	B.	
1921.	1	2/12	29 88
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	9	1 4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1920.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Georgianna Ronketti — Certificate No. 637586

MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 25 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	42 ✓
	4	10	37 13 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	18	36 ✓
1913.	1		
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	33
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	9/3	74 17
1920.	1		75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ronning, Louise A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 892392

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Pvt 3. Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 2, 1919	Sept 23. 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Elton~~ Louis E.	Sept 2 1919	June 9 1921
	" " "	Sept 29. 1923

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 4- 1920

6—679

NAME: Rono John

(3—P. A. 1.)

303,210

Certificate No. 716,831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D and A 128 Ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	2 may 07	21 aug 07
Reis	22 to 25	7 May 12	14 Dec 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

1853 Fernwood Av. Toledo O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Jan. 5, 1915 Maumee O. Toledo 1853 Fernwood Ave 10/07

Former Roll No. 1249—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louise A Ronning — Act of Sept. 1, 1922 — Certificate No. 892392

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 Hr 21 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	13 38	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	13 25		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	14 24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	15 24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	11 24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	10 24		2		
	3				3				3				3	P/	2 03		3	3	13 24		3		
	4				4				4				4	15	209 07		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	4640		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	22	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	42		2		C		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

8—691

NAME John Rono — Certificate No. 716.831

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907 — Rate: -2250- — Remarks: 303.210

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8	32.53		3	11	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	4	00		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	00		2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	00		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		00		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		00		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	00		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		00		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Williams Andrew~~ Andrew Ronock ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 112527 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Cook B 138 U.S. Coll of Insf-

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Recs	12	21 Febry 1907	29 May 1907				
"	15/2	24 May 1912 Act of May 11, 1912	23 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Jany 10-1913- Bureau notified: 3-1081-3-5-13

Remarks: Signal Miss " Chk #27538-2-4-13 $46.00 Cancelled
" "

Former Roll No. a 72 / 185- Home:

6—681

NAME: Ronquiyo Timoteo (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 911935 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. & Sgt. K. & L. 1st N. Mex. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	29 Apl 1907	1 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: APR 27 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2842 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Andres Williams Wm. Wms & Andres Rovock — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 112527

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 — Rate: $2/15.50 — Remarks: Ret for C.r DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	100	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/29	4 84		2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	17/27	318.67		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1436		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Timoteo Ronquillo — Certificate No. 911935

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	73	33		1				1				1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2	REPORTED APR 27 1908			2				2				2				2		
	3	Accrued paid w.i to 7 May 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ronshausen Anna. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878.978

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John P. pensioned as John Ronshausen

Service: Pvt Co C 72nd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	December 19. 1918	October 30. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No. Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 1919

6—679

PAYEE Charles M. S. Ronsholdt FILE No. SC 1147571

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	10-26-47	JACKLEY

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Anna Ronshausen | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 878,978

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~$~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				3	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		X		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11/19	237 50		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PAYEE Caroline Ronstadt FILE NO. N.C. 27041

..... FILE NO. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Final Adj. Accts. Section Return to Cadiz	7-18-39	
	JUL 20 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Ronstadt, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1061084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: 1st Lt. Pvt H Sig Corps US Army

Disability: Dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~30 July 1902~~	15 June 1903	ACCRUE	18	July 1 1920	MAR 8 1921
Inc	~~8~~	~~1 Feb 1904~~	6 Apr. 1904				
"	14	14 Feb 1906	9 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Columbus 17 Sep 08 E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Ronstadt

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain

Certificate No. 1061084

Last paid to: 4 June 08

Rate: 14 ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	42
	4	10	42
1909.	1	11	
	2	15	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1913.	1	12	
	2	14	
	3	15	42
	4	4	42
1914.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4		42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1917.	1		42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1918.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1919.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1920.	1	4	42
	2		42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1921.	1	4	42 32
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	4	54
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1924.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	5
	4	4	18
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ronstadt, William H. 7,465 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: 1st Cl Pr - H. Sig Corps - USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	14 Feb 06	9 May 06

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		TRANSFER	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to: Wash DC. 9/7/16 & Eq. C. 5/2/03. and died in Canada

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

Home: 6—681

NAME: Rontier, Emilie 94039 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 300506

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pri E. 24 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	10 APRIL 1903	27 Aug 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died May 16 1915 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 27. 1915 payable to Louis Reuteirs		
	# 1142 Forest Home Ave. Milwaukee, Wis.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 17

Died: 5/16/15 (Letter) Bureau notified: MAY 29 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15426

AUG 10 1915 6—679

NAME: William H Ronstadt TRANSFER

Certificate No. 106,084

Last paid to:

Rate: 14-

Remarks: 7,465 - watch - Thes Ms taken.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	42			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emilie Rontier

Certificate No. 300506

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		AUG	24	1720		3	Ds date of death			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		GROUP 1				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	9/3	

NAME: Rongone Mary (3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 767066

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Phillip Rongone

Service: Ldsmn U.S. Navy

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 27 1913~~	NOV 19 1913
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~May 20. 1917~~	May 19. 1917
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6. 1917	
Fee.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NO FEE

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

17 Chestnut St.
East Orange N.J.

Former Roll No. 3976

NAME: Mary Rongone ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 767066

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	55 73		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	1/2	26 80		4	4	64 ~~60~~ 87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1929

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934